

Household Budgetary Survey

2000

Published by the
National Statistics Office
Lascaris Valletta
Malta
Tel.: (+356) 21 22 32 21/5
Fax:(+356) 21 24 98 41/ 21 24 84 83
e-mail: nso@gov.mt
website: <http://www.nso.gov.mt>

CIP Data

Household Budgetary Survey 2000. – Valletta: National Statistics Office, 2003
xxii, 220p.

ISBN 99909-81-92-2

For further information, please contact:

Survey Unit
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta CMR 02
Malta
Tel: (+356) 21 25 00 16 / 25 99 73 09

Our publications are available from:

The Data Shop
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta CMR 02
Tel.: (+356) 21 23 92 25 / (+356) 25 99 72 10
Fax: (+356) 21 24 98 41

Department of Information
3 Castille Place
Valletta
Tel.: (+356) 21 22 49 01
Fax: (+356) 21 23 71 70

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	xi
Purpose of Survey	xiii
Survey Methodology	xiv
Concepts and Definitions	xix
Results:	
Household Characteristics	1
Household Income	51
Dwellings and Ownership of Household Items	73
Household Expenditure	105
Annexe	173

TABLES

	Page
HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS	1
1 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and age group	3
2 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and relationship to reference person	3
3 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and marital status	4
4 Distribution of persons living in households by marital status and age group	5
5 Distribution of persons living in households by residential status and age group	6
6 Distribution of persons living in households by residential status and marital status	6
7 Distribution of persons living in households by primary citizenship	7
8 Distribution of persons living in households by primary citizenship, sex and age group	8
9 Distribution of persons living in households by primary citizenship, sex and relationship to reference person	9
10 Distribution of persons with a dual nationality living in households by type of nationality	10
11 Distribution of persons with a dual nationality by type of nationality, sex and age group living in households	11
12 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and educational status	12
13 Distribution of persons living in households by educational status, sex and age group	13
14 Distribution of persons living in households who completed their education by highest achieved educational level	14
15 Distribution of persons living in households who completed their education by sex and highest achieved educational level	15
16 Distribution of persons living in households who completed their education by age group, sex and highest achieved educational level	16
17 Distribution of persons living in households still receiving education by current educational level	18
18 Distribution of persons living in households still receiving education by sex and current educational level	19
19 Distribution of persons living in households who are still receiving education by age group, sex and current educational level	20
20 Distribution of reference persons by sex and age group	21
21 Distribution of reference persons by economic status	22
22 Distribution of reference persons by marital status	23
23 Distribution of reference persons by completed educational level	24
24 Distribution of reference persons by primary citizenship	25
25 Distribution of households by size	26
26 Distribution of households by type	27
27 Household distribution by number of dependent children	28
28 Household distribution by number of dependent children and age group of reference person	29

Table	Page
29 Average number of dependent children by age group of reference person	30
30 Household distribution by number of persons aged 65 years and over	30
31 Distribution of households by number of persons aged 65 years and over and age group of reference person	31
32 Average number of persons aged 65 years and over by age group of reference person	32
33 Distribution of households by economic activity status of reference person	32
34 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and economic activity status	33
35 Distribution of persons living in households by economic activity status and relationship to reference person	34
36 Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status	35
37 Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over by sex and economic activity status	36
38 Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status and relationship to reference person	37
39 Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status, sex and age group	38
40 Distribution of persons living in households aged 15 years and over by economic activity status, sex and education	40
41 Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by primary citizenship and economic activity status	42
42 Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status, sex and marital status	43
43 Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over living in households by type of employment, sex and economic status	45
44 Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over living in households by employment status (full-/part-time), sex and age group	46
45 Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over living in households by employment status (full-/part-time), sex and type of employment contract	47
46 Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over by economic activity status, sex and employment status	48
47 Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over by employment status, sex and age group	49
48 Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic sector, sex and age group	50
49 Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over by economic sector, sex and employment status	50
HOUSEHOLD INCOME	51
50 Annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by sex	53
51 Average annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by sex	53
52 Income distributions by sex	54
53 Individual average annual income components by sex	55
54 Individual annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by age group	56

Table	Page
55 Average individual annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions per employee by age group	57
56 Individual income distribution by age group	58
57 Average individual income distributions by age group	59
58 Distribution of persons living in households by individual disposable income group and age group	60
59 Distribution of persons living in households by sex and individual disposable income group	61
60 Distribution of persons living in households who have completed their education by individual disposable income group and educational level	62
61 Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by individual disposable income group and economic activity status	63
62 Distribution of reference persons by individual disposable income group	64
63 Gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by household type	65
64 Household disposable income distribution by household type	66
65 Average household disposable income distribution by household type	67
66 Distribution of households by household disposable income group and district	68
67 Distribution of households by size and household disposable income group	69
68 Gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary by district	70
69 Household disposable income distribution by type of income and district	71
70 Average household disposable income by type of income and district	72
DWELLINGS AND OWNERSHIP OF HOUSEHOLD ITEMS	73
71 Distribution of households by type of ownership of main dwelling	75
72 Distribution of households by ownership of main dwelling and district	76
73 Household distribution by ownership of main dwelling and age group of reference person	77
74 Distribution of households by type of main dwelling	78
75 Distribution of households by type and ownership of main dwelling	79
76 Distribution of households by type of main dwelling and age group of reference person	80
77 Distribution of households by period of construction of main dwelling	81
78 Distribution of households by type and period of construction of main dwelling	82
79 Distribution of households by number of rooms in main dwelling	83
80 Distribution of households by period of construction and number of rooms in main dwelling	85
81 Distribution of households by the number of rooms in main dwelling and type	86
82 Distribution of households by household size and number of rooms in main dwelling	87
83 Distribution of households by number of kitchens in main dwelling	88
84 Distribution of households by number of bedrooms in main dwelling	88
85 Distribution of households by number of rooms used for business purposes	89
86 Distribution of households by ownership of kitchenette in main dwelling	89
87 Distribution of households by the number of bathrooms/showers in main dwelling	90
88 Distribution of households by the number of owned/rented garages	90

Table	Page
89 Distribution of households by installation of telephone service in main dwelling	90
90 Distribution of households by the number of vehicles (cars, vans and motorcycles) owned by household members	91
91 Distribution of households by the total number of owned vehicles (cars, vans and motorcycles)	92
92 Distribution of households by the number of cars in use by household members	92
93 Distribution of households by household size and the number of cars in use	93
94 Distribution of cars available to households by district	93
95 Distribution of households by the number of cars in use and district	94
96 Distribution of households by the number of cars in use and household disposable income group	95
97 Distributions of households by the number and type of household appliances	96
98 Average number of appliances per household by district and type of appliance	97
99 Average number of appliances per household by size of household and type of appliance	100
100 Average number of appliances per household by household disposable income group and type of appliance	101
101 Number of persons in households who own a private health/life insurance	103
HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE	105
102 Annual household expenditure by main item	107
103 Distribution of annual household expenditure on food, beverages and tobacco	108
104 Distribution of annual household expenditure on clothing and footwear	109
105 Distribution of annual household expenditure on housing and energy	110
106 Distribution of annual household expenditure on household equipment and house maintenance	111
107 Distribution of annual household expenditure on health	112
108 Distribution of annual household expenditure on transport and communication	113
109 Distribution of annual household expenditure on recreation and culture	114
110 Distribution of annual household expenditure on education, catering and accommodation services	115
111 Distribution of annual household expenditure on other services	116
112 Distribution of annual household expenditure by sex of reference person	117
113 Distribution of annual household expenditure by number of dependent children	121
114 Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person	129
115 Distribution of annual household expenditure by primary citizenship of reference person	137
116 Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household	140
117 Distribution of annual household expenditure by district	158
118 Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles	165

CHARTS

	Page
1 Persons living in households by sex and marital status	4
2 Persons living in households by primary citizenship	7
3 Persons with a dual nationality living in households by type of nationality	10
4 Persons living in households by educational status	12
5 Persons living in households who completed their education by highest achieved level	14
6 Persons who completed their education by sex and highest completed educational level	15
7 Persons living in households still receiving education by current educational level	18
8 Persons still receiving education by sex and current educational level	19
9 Reference persons by sex	21
10 Reference persons by economic status	22
11 Reference persons by marital status	23
12 Household reference persons by completed educational level	24
13 Reference persons by primary citizenship	25
14 Household distribution by size	26
15 Household distribution by type	27
16 Household distribution by number of dependent children	28
17 Average number of dependent children by age group of reference person	30
18 Household distribution by number of persons aged 65 years and over	30
19 Average number of persons aged 65 years and over by age group of reference person	32
20 Persons living in households by economic activity status	33
21 Persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status	35
22 Persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status and sex	36
23 Persons aged 15 years and over living in households by sex and economic activity status	42
24 Net income distribution by sex	53
25 Average net income by sex	53
26 Average annual disposable income by sex	55
27 Average net salary per employee by age group	57
28 Average disposable income by age group	59
29 Distribution of persons living in households by individual disposable income group	61
30 Percentage distribution of persons living in households by sex and individual disposable income group	61
31 Distribution of reference persons by individual disposable income group	64
32 Average household disposable income by household type	67
33 Average household disposable income by district	72
34 Household distribution by ownership of main dwelling	75
35 Percentage household distribution by ownership of main dwelling and age group of reference person	78
36 Distribution of households by type of main dwelling	78

	Page	
37	Distribution of households by period of construction of main dwelling	81
38	Distribution of households by number of rooms in main dwelling	83
39	Percentage distributions of main dwellings by number of rooms and period of construction	84
40	Percentage distributions of main dwellings by period of construction and the number of rooms	84
41	Distribution of households by number of kitchens in main dwelling	88
42	Distribution of households by number of bedrooms in main dwelling	89
43	Distribution of households by the number of bathrooms/showers in main dwelling	90
44	Distribution of households by the number of vehicles owned by the reference person	91
45	Distribution of households by the number of vehicles owned by other household members	91
46	Distribution of households by the total number of owned vehicles	92
47	Average number of available cars per household	93
48	Average number of appliances per household by district	98
49	Average number of appliances per household by type of appliance	100
50	Average number of appliances per household by disposable income group	102
51	Life/health insurance holders	103
52	Percentage annual household expenditure by main item	107
53	Percentage annual household expenditure on food, beverages and tobacco	108
54	Percentage annual household expenditure on clothing and footwear	109
55	Percentage annual household expenditure on housing and energy	110
56	Percentage annual household expenditure on household equipment and house maintenance	111
57	Percentage annual household expenditure on health	112
58	Percentage annual household expenditure on transport and communication	113
59	Percentage annual household expenditure on recreation and culture	114
60	Percentage annual household expenditure on education, catering and accommodation services	115
61	Percentage annual household expenditure on other services	116

FOREWORD

This report presents information from the Household Budgetary Survey (HBS) held by the National Statistics Office between March 2000 and 2001. Traditionally, this survey has been used primarily as a source of information for: the Retail Prices Index; National Accounts estimates of household expenditure; the analysis of, and the formulation of policies related to, taxes and social benefits; and consumption trends.

But it is more than that. The results provide an accurate picture of contemporary lifestyles in Maltese homes, including what the Maltese are currently spending their money on. Patterns of expenditure on food and drink, housing, clothing and footwear, goods and services, transport, leisure, durable goods, and more are well documented in a series of tables and charts. The report also facilitates a detailed analysis of household income and expenditure broken down by age, composition, income group, socio-economic characteristics and geographical location. Data on food and other consumption can be linked to expenditure patterns, thus opening up prospects of new research in areas such as social inequality and exclusion.

The publication comprises four sub-divisions: household characteristics; household income; dwellings and ownership of household items; and household expenditure. An annex containing the questionnaire that was mailed to the participant households concludes the report.

A survey of this nature necessitates the collaboration of many parties. I would like to thank the NSO staff and the interviewers who contributed to this study in its various stages. Our thanks are also due to the respondents who gave up their time to be interviewed and to keep a diary of their spending.

I trust that the Household Budgetary Survey 2000 will provide a wide spectrum of analysts, researchers and policy-makers with a rich source of economic and social data.

Alfred Camilleri
Director General
April 2003

1.0. PURPOSE OF SURVEY

The National Statistics Office (NSO) has carried out a Household Budgetary Survey (HBS) between March 2000 and March 2001. The HBS is a very expensive and complex operation and is currently carried out approximately every five years. This survey has been designed to analyse the way of living of the Maltese population, which is related with the characteristics of the households in which people live.

The target population consisted of all private households in Malta. A private household is defined as a group of people living in the same dwelling and sharing expenses. A person forming part of the household may not necessarily be related with another household member and may even be a foreign national. Institutional households, e.g., homes for the elderly, hospitals, etc., were excluded from the HBS.

This survey provides detailed information regarding all individuals living in private households together with household characteristics, income, possessions, and expenditure. Most of the information that is included in this publication that is related with individuals is categorised by their gender, age, economic status, and level of education. On the other hand the information regarding households is categorised according to household size and structure, and status of the reference person. In both cases some information is also available at district level. However, one should bear in mind that such level of detail cannot be produced for all variables, since an adequate net sample size within each district is needed in order to provide reliable estimates.

This publication should provide the reader with sufficient information on the socio-economic characteristics of the Maltese population. Important socio-economic indicators that may be derived from the HBS include those related with household commodities, the Gini coefficient (derived from household incomes), qualitative and quantitative poverty indicators, and a detailed yearly distribution of household purchases.

This publication includes a wide range of information that can be produced from the HBS. However, due to practical constraints the NSO cannot include all reports in this publication. Thus, in order to satisfy individual requests that may arise, the NSO offers customers the possibility to request tailor-made reports. Such requests are to be submitted to:

**National Statistics Office
Library and Information Unit
Corporate Services Division
Lascaris
Valletta CMR 02
Malta**

**Tel: (+356) 21 23 92 25
Fax: (+356) 21 24 98 41
E-mail: nso@gov.mt**

2.0 SURVEY METHODOLOGY

2.1 COVERAGE

The target population for this survey consisted of all private households in Malta. A sample of 6,798 households was selected using systematic random sampling from the Electoral Register. The sampling rate stood at 5.3% of all households.

The sampling design that was adopted was a simple one, yet it is very effective as it ensures that every household in the population had the same chance of being selected. By selecting a sample scientifically and by minimising human errors, it was possible to obtain reliable estimates at acceptable confidence intervals. Moreover probability theory offers a statistic, referred to as sampling error, which measures how close to the population parameters the derived estimates are.

The household population size was estimated, using updates from the Census of Population 1995, at 127,970 private households. On the other hand the number of individuals living in private households was estimated at 358,630. The following table illustrates the distribution of households by district and size.

Table 1. Household Population Distribution

District	Household size					Total
	1	2	3	4	5+	
Southern Harbour	5,280	7,220	6,260	6,260	3,710	28,730
Northern Harbour	7,460	10,670	8,870	9,090	5,160	41,250
South Eastern	1,980	3,680	3,610	4,680	2,650	16,600
Western	1,930	3,630	3,740	4,360	2,740	16,400
Northern	2,110	3,490	3,640	3,860	2,110	15,210
Gozo and Comino	1,660	2,240	2,000	2,220	1,660	9,780
Total	20,420	30,930	28,120	30,470	18,030	127,970

2.2 DATA COLLECTION

Data was collected between 1st March 2000 and 28th February 2001. The sample was randomly divided into 7 batches (sub-samples), each consisting of about 900 households.

These batches were spread evenly over the year and a batch of households was interviewed at a time. All data was captured through face-to-face interviews by a group of 61 interviewers who were trained for this survey.

Data collection consisted of the following stages;

- ◆ Screening
- ◆ Filling of the main questionnaire
- ◆ Filling of the diary

During the screening period all households belonging to a specific batch were contacted in order to establish which households would be participating in the HBS. Additionally, interviewers explained how households were selected and the purpose of the study.

Screening also offered a means by which the NSO could obtain some key information on all households, including those which refused to participate in the HBS. It was initially thought that this information could be used later to correct imbalances in the distribution of the sample.

Interviewers first filled in the main questionnaire which was divided into 11 parts, each part addressing a specific area as follows:

- ◆ Household structure
- ◆ Household income
- ◆ Main residence
- ◆ Consumer durables
- ◆ Rents, emphytheusis and condominium payments
- ◆ Cable television, internet, telephone, electricity and water bills
- ◆ Payments on insurance and loans
- ◆ Licences, education and fees
- ◆ Maintenance and repairs
- ◆ Annual expenditure on household appliances, furniture and cars
- ◆ Holidays

Participating households were provided with three diaries in which they had to list all their daily purchases during a three-week period which was indicated by the NSO. Although households had to fill in the diaries themselves, interviewers assisted the households in case of difficulty.

2.3 RESPONSE

About half of the selected households refused to participate in the HBS and about one sixth could not be reached or else were not eligible to participate for this survey. Response to this survey stood at 2,586 households, or 38.0 per cent. Details are included in the following table:

Table 1.2 Response for HBS 2000

	Number of households	Percentage of effective sample
i. Sampled households	6,798	100.0
ii. Ineligible/unreachable households	1,137	16.7
iii. Refusals	3,075	45.2
iv. Participating households	2,586	38.0

The following table presents the sampling distribution by household size and district of all participating households.

Table 1.3 Sample distribution

District	Household size					Total
	1	2	3	4	5+	
South Harbour	58	130	140	150	67	545
Northern Harbour	92	211	226	230	127	886
South Eastern	15	73	81	108	60	337
Western	20	70	65	94	53	302
Northern district	25	65	74	114	56	334
Gozo and Comino	16	39	39	49	39	182
Total	226	588	625	745	402	2,586

2.4 WEIGHTING

Household weighting was a complex operation. The main scope of this exercise was to assign weights to each responding household, such that upon grossing up the projected sample estimates would reflect the real characteristics of the target population.

This exercise was conducted using a post-stratification weighting technique using the following variables:

- ◆ Number of households
- ◆ Distribution of households by district and size
- ◆ Distribution of the population living in households by sex and age

The NSO produces yearly estimates based on the Census of Population of people living in Malta by age, sex, and locality. Using this information, together with the average household size which was estimated from the responding sample of households, it was then possible to estimate the number of households within each district. The household distribution by size and district was then constructed using estimates based on the Census of Population. The resulting figures provided a basis for constructing the household weights.

Three different sets of weights were constructed for this survey. The first set of weights reflected the basic household and individual structures. In fact, this set was used to weight all household and individual responses, except those related with variables that are affected by seasonal variations, e.g. daily purchases, electricity bills, holidays, etc.

The other two sets of weights were constructed using the basic weighting set and were designed to project all the monthly and daily purchases over the whole year. In fact, the main aim of these weights was to smoothen the weekly variation of the consumption units. By applying these weights it was therefore ensured that the variation in the purchases arose only because of seasonal variations.

2.5 QUALITY CONTROL

All the data that was collected was subject to a series of quality checks by a vetter and then by a supervisor. The data entry program also had a number of in-built validations in order to minimise data entry errors.

When possible those households which had provided incomplete information were contacted again in order to collect the missing information. The remaining missing data was imputed using appropriate imputation techniques.

2.6 ERRORS

The HBS was subject to two main sources of errors, namely sampling errors and bias. Sampling errors occur in all sample surveys and can be quantified by a researcher. It was possible to estimate the confidence intervals, based on the sampling errors, for all statistics that were produced.

Bias is attributed mainly to human errors and occurs not only in sampling surveys, but in any other statistical operation, even in censuses. Errors of this type may include non-response errors, errors committed during interviewing, errors committed at the data entry stage, errors associated with the imputation of missing data, weighting errors and errors committed during the editing stage. Hence, bias is impossible to quantify, and its presence should be kept in mind by the reader.

2.7 ESTIMATES OF PRECISION

As a sample survey, the results of the HBS are not likely to reflect exactly the population's income and expenditure. The degree of 'sampling error' for an estimator depends mainly on its variation within the households and the number of responding households. A numerical measure which calculates the magnitude of this error is referred to as sampling error.

Formula 1 below gives an unweighted estimate for the standard error for the sample mean of a continuous variable (which may represent household income, household purchase, etc.), under simple random sampling.

$$\sqrt{\left(1 - \frac{n}{N}\right) \frac{s^2}{n}}, \dots 1$$

where $s^2 = \frac{\sum_{r=1}^n (x_r - \bar{x})^2}{n-1}$, n is the sample size, N is the size of the target population, \bar{x} is

the sample estimate and x_r is an elementary value of X measured from the r -th household. On the other hand **Formula 2** gives the unweighted standard error.

$$\sqrt{\frac{s^2}{n} N(N-n)} \dots 2$$

The estimation of the standard errors for household incomes and expenditure is provided in the following two tables. These tables also provide the confidence intervals (95% level) for these estimators, which may be directly derived from the standard errors.

For example, the confidence interval for the total and average gross salary estimator in table 1.4 was estimated at 3.5%. This means that the reader may expect the real value of this estimate to lie within the interval $Lm5,830 \pm 3.5\%$, i.e., between $Lm5,626$ and $Lm6,034$.

Table 1.4 Standard errors on household annual income components

Type of income	Yearly income (Lm)	Average income per household (Lm)	Standard error (Lm)	% standard error	% confidence intervals
Gross salary	746,015,800	5,830	107.6	1.8	3.5
Tax	56,568,800	442	15.8	3.6	7.1
N.I. Payments	60,441,400	472	9.4	2.0	3.9
Net salary	629,005,600	4,915	86.9	1.8	3.5
Interest and Dividends	177,370,900	1,386	85.9	6.2	12.2
Social Benefits	178,277,900	1,393	30.2	2.2	4.3
Other regular incomes (incl. subsidies and incomes from rents)	7,452,800	58	6.5	11.2	22.0
Non-regular incomes (incl. income from insurance and income from sales)	57,513,600	449	65.8	14.6	28.6
Disposable income	1,049,620,800	8,202	145.0	1.8	3.5

Table 1.5 Standard errors on household annual expenditure components

Type of purchase	Yearly purchase (Lm)	Average yearly purchase per household (Lm)	Standard error of the mean (Lm)	% standard error	% confidence intervals
Food beverages and tobacco	233,817,700	1,827	27.4	1.5	2.9
Clothing and footwear	81,265,300	635	17.8	2.8	5.6
Housing and energy	88,369,900	691	29.0	4.2	8.3
Household equipment and household maintenance	104,527,700	817	25.3	3.1	6.1
Health	29,601,200	231	11.3	4.9	9.6
Transport and communication	190,496,700	1,489	47.7	3.2	6.3
Recreation and culture	98,016,200	766	29.9	3.9	7.7
Education, catering and accommodation services	81,099,100	634	19.7	3.1	6.0
Other services	75,403,500	589	16.5	2.8	5.5
Total annual expenditure	982,597,300	7,678	115.2	1.5	2.9

It was not possible to include a precision indicator for all of the estimators presented in this document. These indicators may however be produced on request.

2.8 FURTHER COMMENTS

The NSO wishes to express its appreciation for the co-operation it received from all the participating households in the HBS. The information collected in this survey is treated as strictly confidential and identifiable details relating to any individual or household will not be divulged to any other public or private entity.

CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS

The HBS 2000 is designed to satisfy the concepts and definitions as outlined by Eurostat, which is the EU Statistical Agency. This allows comparability of results among the EU member states.

HOUSEHOLD: A household is a group of persons who live in the same dwelling in Malta and share expenses. A person belonging to a household may be either:

1. Staying with the household for more than a month during the year;
2. Present during the survey period for at least eight days on condition that a detailed recording of personal expenditure could be provided;
3. Have an economic link with the household;
4. Economically dependent on the household;
5. Persons temporarily absent from the household, but contribute to the household income, although they live away from the household. Persons in prisons were excluded.

Communities (e.g. institutional households) were excluded from this survey due to their particular way of life.

REFERENCE PERSON (HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD): The reference person is a household member contributing most to the total income or budget of the household.

RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON: Relationships include: husband/wife, unmarried partner, son/daughter, adopted child, father/mother, son/daughter-in-law, father/mother-in-law, brother/sister, brother/sister-in-law, grandchild, foster child, other relative, no relationship.

MARITAL STATUS: Included: Single (never married), Married, Separated, Annulled/divorced but not re-married, widowed but not re-married, Re-married.

RESIDENTIAL STATUS: Present and living with the household, employed by and living with the household, temporarily absent from the household.

DEPENDENT CHILD: A household member is classified as a dependent child if he/she is below 16 years of age. A member aged 16 to 24 is classified as a dependent child if at least one of his/her parents is a member of the household and is economically inactive during the survey period.

EMPLOYMENT: This comprises all persons above 15 years of age who, during the reference week were either in:

1. ***Paid employment:*** includes all the persons who worked for at least one hour during the survey period for a wage or salary, in cash or in kind.
2. ***Employees that were not at work during the survey period:*** includes all the persons who were on sick leave, did not work due to bad weather, were undergoing training or education, did not work for labour dispute, were absent from work for a period of less than 6 months, were absent from work for period of more than 6 months and were still receiving some type of payment whilst being absent from work.
3. ***Self-employed:*** a person who was running a trade or business, rather than working as an employee for someone else. A person was also considered as self-employed if he/she was a sole proprietor or a partner working in a business during the survey period.
4. ***Unpaid family workers:*** includes all the people who work without pay in a family business or farm. Excluded from this definition are housewives.

FULL-TIME/PART-TIME WORK: This classification has been based on the respondent's own judgement as stated during the interview.

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS: This comprises all the persons aged 15 years of age who, were without work, currently available for work and had been actively seeking work for at least 4 weeks before the survey period.

INACTIVE PERSONS: A person living in a household was classified as inactive if he/she was neither employed nor unemployed (e.g. students, housewives, and pensioners).

DISTRICTS: All the Maltese localities have been grouped into six districts under the Malta Geographic Codes (MGC) classification, developed by the NSO as follows:

Southern Harbour: Valletta, Birgu, Isla, Bormla, Żabbar, Fgura, Floriana, Kalkara, Luqa, Marsa, Paola, Santa Luċija, Tarxien, Xgħajra.

Northern Harbour: Qormi, Birkirkara, Gżira, Hamrun, Msida, Pembroke, Pieta', San Ġiljan, San Ġwann, Santa Venera, Sliema, Swieqi, Ta' Xbiex.

South Eastern: Żejtun, Birżebbuġia, Gudja, Għaxaq, Kirkop, Marsaskala, Marsaxlokk, Mqabba, Qrendi, Safi, Żurrieq.

Western: Żebbug (Malta), Siġġiewi, Attard, Balzan, Dingli, Iklin, Lija, Rabat (Malta), Mtarfa.

Nothern: Mdina, Għargħur, Mellieħa, Mgarr, Mosta, Naxxar, San Pawl il-Baħar.

Gozo and Comino: Rabat (Gozo), Fontana, Għajnsielem and Comino, Għarb, Għasri, Kerċem, Munxar, Nadur, Qala, San Lawrenz, Sannat, Xagħra, Xewkija, Żebbuġ (Gozo).

ECONOMIC SECTOR: Economic sector classifications includes public and private sectors.

HOUSEHOLD DISPOSABLE INCOME:

The household disposable income is the gross net income contribution from all the household members to the household budget. All the regular and non-regular household incomes fall under this income group. Income in kind has been excluded from this survey. The main disposable income components are the following:

1. **Net Salary:** Net employment income further to Tax and National Insurance deductions.
2. **Subsidies:** Includes subsidies from rents, subsidies on electricity and water, subsidies on free meals, subsidies on transport, subsidies on telephone services, other subsidies.
3. **Income from interests:** Income from bank deposits.
4. **Income from dividends:** Income paid by companies to shareholders.
5. **Social benefits:** Income from local/foreign pensions after tax deductions; unemployment benefits; pension or benefits for widows and orphans; income from allowances; sickness/injury and disability benefits; Allowances for improvements in housing conditions; stipends; income from scholarships, other benefits not in this list.
6. **Income from insurance:** Includes all the non-regular incomes from insurance: health insurance; property insurance; motor vehicle insurance; water-crafts insurance; travel insurance.
7. **Income from sales:** Non-regular income derived from the sale of immovable property, consumer durables, or vehicles.
8. **Income from rents:** Income from rents and emphytheusis
9. **Other earnings:** Includes all other incomes not classified in the above list, e.g., inheritance, winnings and income from donations.

Item purchase classification has been implemented by the development of a set of 4-digit codes designed specifically for HBS 2000 by the NSO. The creation of a new system of codes specifically for this survey provided 2 major advantages in the data management of this survey, namely,

1. All the purchased items that had an adequate representation in the sample could be isolated, and
2. This set of codes could complement the CPA (Classification of Product by Activity), which is the basic coding system in the Retail Price Index and the COICOP (Classification of Individual Consumption Purposes) codes, which is the basic coding system used in the study of the National Accounts.

All the purchased items have been subdivided into 9 main categories as follows:

1. Food, beverages and tobacco;
2. Clothing and footwear;
3. Housing and energy;
4. Household equipment and house maintenance;
5. Health;
6. Transport and communication;
7. Recreation and culture;
8. Education, catering and accommodation services;
9. Other services.

HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS

Table 1. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and age group

Age group	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
0 - 9	24,510	12.9	23,110	11.8	47,620	12.3
10 - 19	31,610	16.7	29,720	15.2	61,330	15.9
20 - 29	27,020	14.2	26,320	13.4	53,340	13.8
30 - 39	23,520	12.4	23,730	12.1	47,250	12.3
40 - 49	28,850	15.2	30,240	15.4	59,090	15.3
50 - 59	25,780	13.6	28,920	14.8	54,700	14.2
60 - 69	18,930	10.0	21,100	10.8	40,030	10.4
70 - 79	7,870	4.1	9,400	4.8	17,270	4.5
80+	1,640	0.9	3,360	1.7	5,000	1.3
Total	189,730	100.0	195,900	100.0	385,630	100.0

Table 2. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and relationship to reference person

Relationship	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
Reference person	103,570	54.6	24,400	12.5	127,970	33.2
Husband/wife	2,680	1.4	94,500	48.3	97,180	25.2
Son/daughter	77,850	41.0	69,810	35.7	147,660	38.3
Adopted child	500	0.3	340	0.2	840	0.2
Father/mother	710	0.4	1,570	0.8	2,280	0.6
Son-/daughter-in-law	320	0.2	460	0.2	780	0.2
Father-/mother-in-law	350	0.2	590	0.3	940	0.2
Brother/sister	1,360	0.7	2,200	1.1	3,560	0.9
Brother-/sister-in-law	80	0.0	40	0.0	120	0.0
Grandchild	1,290	0.7	870	0.4	2,160	0.6
Foster child	40	0.0	50	0.0	90	0.0
Other relative	350	0.2	250	0.1	600	0.2
No relationship	630	0.3	820	0.4	1,450	0.4
Total	189,730	100.0	195,900	100.0	385,630	100.0

Table 3. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and marital status

Marital status	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
Single (never married)	86,080	45.4	81,540	41.7	167,620	43.4
Married	98,110	51.6	97,990	50.1	196,100	50.9
Separated	2,570	1.4	3,370	1.7	5,940	1.5
Annulled/divorced/re-married	720	0.4	760	0.3	1,480	0.4
Widowed, but not re-married	2,250	1.2	12,240	6.2	14,490	3.8
Total	189,730	100.0	195,900	100.0	385,630	100.0

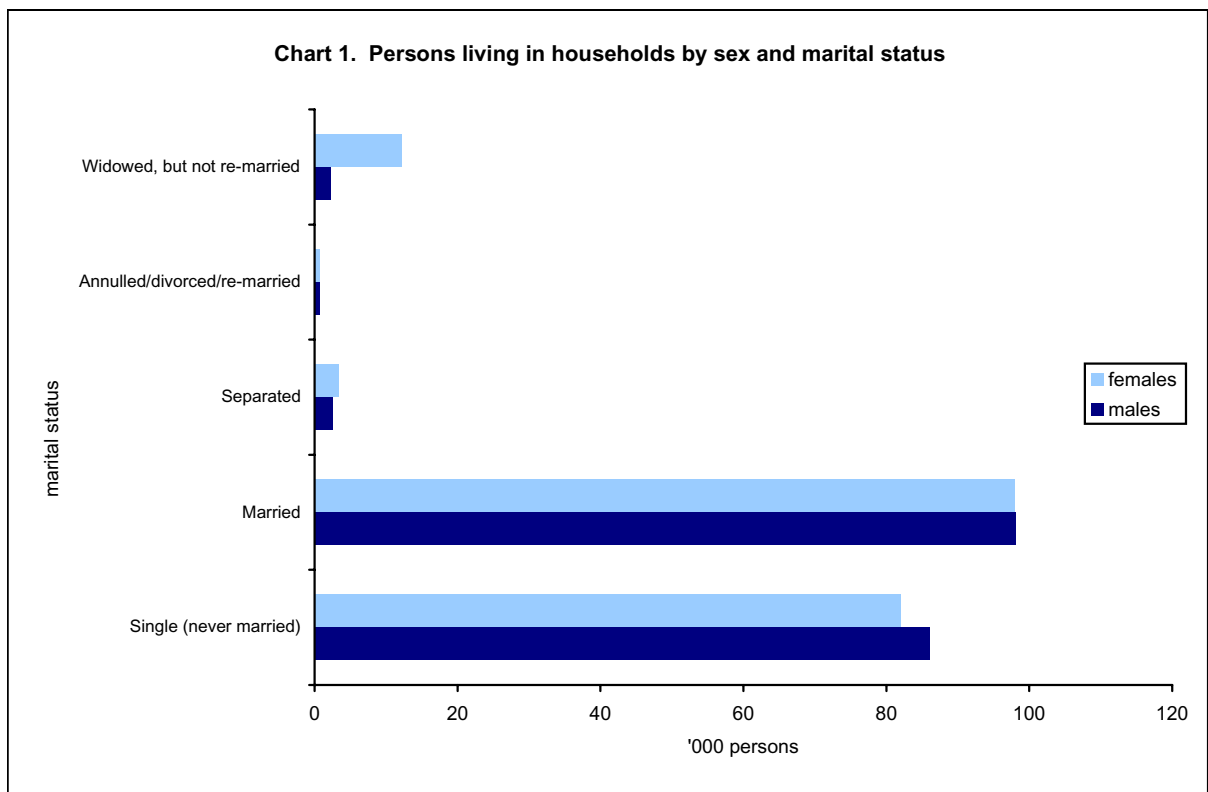


Table 4. Distribution of persons living in households by marital status and age group

Age group	Single (never married)	Married	Separated	Annulled/ divorced/ re-married	Widowed, but not re-married	Total
0 - 9	47,620	-	-	-	-	47,620
10 - 19	61,280	-	-	50	-	61,330
20 - 29	35,090	17,520	570	160	-	53,340
30 - 39	5,590	40,430	1,090	100	40	47,250
40 - 49	5,330	51,190	1,900	80	590	59,090
50 - 59	4,560	46,810	1,420	180	1,730	54,700
60 - 69	5,560	28,670	960	390	4,450	40,030
70 - 79	1,870	10,010	-	430	4,960	17,270
80+	720	1,470	-	90	2,720	5,000
Total	167,620	196,100	5,940	1,480	14,490	385,630

%						
Age group	Single (never married)	Married	Separated	Annulled/ divorced/ re-married	Widowed, but not re-married	Total
0 - 9	28.4	-	-	-	-	12.3
10 - 19	36.7	-	-	3.4	-	15.9
20 - 29	20.9	8.9	9.6	10.8	-	13.8
30 - 39	3.3	20.7	18.3	6.8	0.3	12.3
40 - 49	3.2	26.1	32.0	5.4	4.1	15.3
50 - 59	2.7	23.9	23.9	12.2	11.9	14.2
60 - 69	3.3	14.6	16.2	26.3	30.7	10.4
70 - 79	1.1	5.1	-	29.0	34.2	4.5
80+	0.4	0.7	-	6.1	18.8	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 5. Distribution of persons living in households by residential status and age group

Age group	Present and living with the household	%	Employed by and living with the household/ temporarily absent from the household	%	Total	%
0 - 9	47,620	12.4	-	-	47,620	12.3
10 - 19	61,330	15.9	-	-	61,330	15.9
20 - 29	53,050	13.8	290	33.3	53,340	13.8
30 - 39	46,960	12.2	290	33.3	47,250	12.3
40 - 49	59,000	15.3	90	10.3	59,090	15.3
50 - 59	54,700	14.2	-	-	54,700	14.2
60 - 69	39,890	10.4	140	16.2	40,030	10.4
70 - 79	17,270	4.5	-	-	17,270	4.5
80+	4,940	1.3	60	6.9	5,000	1.3
Total	384,760	100.0	870	100.0	385,630	100.0

Table 6. Distribution of persons living in households by residential status and marital status

Marital status	Present and living with the household	%	Employed by and living with the household/ temporarily absent from the household	%	Total	%
Single (never married)	167,130	43.4	490	56.3	167,620	43.4
Married	195,780	50.9	320	36.8	196,100	50.9
Separated	5,940	1.5	-	-	5,940	1.5
Annulled/divorced/re-married	1,480	0.4	-	-	1,480	0.4
Widowed, but not re-married	14,430	3.8	60	6.9	14,490	3.8
Total	384,760	100.0	870	100.0	385,630	100.0

Table 7. Distribution of persons living in households by primary citizenship

Citizenship	Number	%
Maltese	378,300	98.1
EU member country	4,080	1.1
Other citizenship	3,250	0.8
Total	385,630	100.0

Chart 2. Persons living in households by primary citizenship

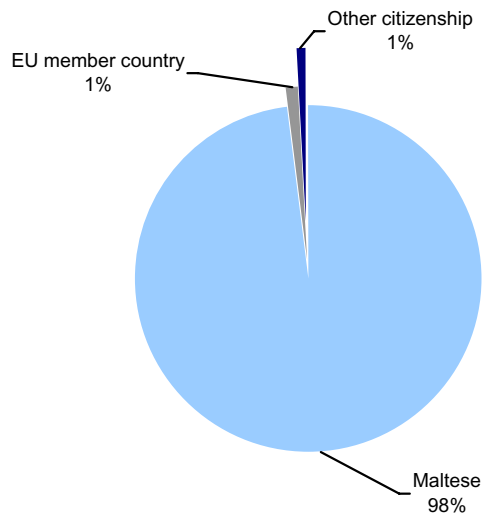


Table 8. Distribution of persons living in households by primary citizenship, sex and age group

Age group	Maltese			EU member country			Other citizenship			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
0 - 9	24,420	22,830	47,250	-	110	110	90	170	260	24,510	23,110	47,620
10 - 19	30,950	28,960	59,910	240	220	460	420	540	960	31,610	29,720	61,330
20 - 29	26,460	25,870	52,330	190	210	400	370	240	610	27,020	26,320	53,340
30 - 39	23,090	22,940	46,030	260	370	630	170	420	590	23,520	23,730	47,250
40 - 49	28,300	29,530	57,830	320	450	770	230	260	490	28,850	30,240	59,090
50 - 59	25,410	28,360	53,770	280	520	800	90	40	130	25,780	28,920	54,700
60 - 69	18,790	20,890	39,680	140	160	300	-	50	50	18,930	21,100	40,030
70 - 79	7,660	9,010	16,670	160	390	550	50	-	50	7,870	9,400	17,270
80+	1,470	3,360	4,830	60	-	60	110	-	110	1,640	3,360	5,000
Total	186,550	191,750	378,300	1,650	2,430	4,080	1,530	1,720	3,250	189,730	195,900	385,630

%

Age group	Maltese			EU member country			Other citizenship			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
0 - 9	13.1	11.8	12.5	-	4.5	2.7	5.9	9.9	8.0	12.9	11.8	12.3
10 - 19	16.5	15.1	15.8	14.5	9.1	11.3	27.4	31.4	29.5	16.7	15.2	15.9
20 - 29	14.2	13.5	13.8	11.5	8.6	9.8	24.2	14.0	18.8	14.2	13.4	13.8
30 - 39	12.4	12.0	12.2	15.8	15.2	15.4	11.1	24.4	18.2	12.4	12.1	12.3
40 - 49	15.2	15.4	15.3	19.4	18.5	18.9	15.0	15.1	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.3
50 - 59	13.6	14.8	14.2	17.0	21.5	19.5	5.9	2.3	4.0	13.6	14.8	14.2
60 - 69	10.1	10.9	10.5	8.5	6.6	7.4	-	2.9	1.5	10.0	10.8	10.4
70 - 79	4.1	4.7	4.4	9.7	16.0	13.5	3.3	-	1.5	4.1	4.8	4.5
80+	0.8	1.8	1.3	3.6	-	1.5	7.2	-	3.4	0.9	1.7	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 9. Distribution of persons living in households by primary citizenship, sex and relationship to reference person

Relationship	Maltese			EU member country			Other citizenship			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Reference person	101,930	24,020	125,950	1,010	380	1,390	630	-	630	103,570	24,400	127,970
Husband/wife	2,310	92,140	94,450	240	1,440	1,680	130	920	1,050	2,680	94,500	97,180
Son/daughter	76,790	68,640	145,430	290	370	660	770	800	1,570	77,850	69,810	147,660
Adopted child	500	340	840	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	340	840
Father/mother	710	1,490	2,200	-	80	80	-	-	-	710	1,570	2,280
Son-/daughter-in-law	320	460	780	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	460	780
Father-/mother-in-law	290	590	880	60	-	60	-	-	-	350	590	940
Brother/sister	1,360	2,140	3,500	-	60	60	-	-	-	1,360	2,200	3,560
Brother-/sister-in-law	80	40	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	40	120
Grandchild	1,240	870	2,110	50	-	50	-	-	-	1,290	870	2,160
Foster child	40	50	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	50	90
Other relative	350	250	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	250	600
No relationship	630	720	1,350	-	100	100	-	-	-	630	820	1,450
Total	186,550	191,750	378,300	1,650	2,430	4,080	1,530	1,720	3,250	189,730	195,900	385,630

%

Relationship	Maltese			EU member country			Other citizenship			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Reference person	54.6	12.5	33.3	61.3	15.6	34.1	41.2	-	19.4	54.6	12.5	33.2
Husband/wife	1.2	48.1	25.0	14.5	59.3	41.1	8.5	53.5	32.3	1.4	48.3	25.2
Son/daughter	41.2	35.8	38.5	17.6	15.2	16.1	50.3	46.5	48.3	41.0	35.7	38.3
Adopted child	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.2
Father/mother	0.4	0.8	0.6	-	3.3	2.0	-	-	-	0.4	0.8	0.6
Son-/daughter-in-law	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2
Father-/mother-in-law	0.2	0.3	0.2	3.6	-	1.5	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.2
Brother/sister	0.7	1.1	0.9	-	2.5	1.5	-	-	-	0.7	1.1	0.9
Brother-/sister-in-law	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grandchild	0.7	0.5	0.6	3.0	-	1.2	-	-	-	0.7	0.4	0.6
Foster child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other relative	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2
No relationship	0.3	0.4	0.3	-	4.1	2.5	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 10. Distribution of persons with a dual nationality living in households by type of nationality

Dual nationality	Number	%
Maltese	8,440	63.6
Australian	1,310	9.9
British	1,220	9.2
Other nationality	2,290	17.3
Total	13,260	100.0

Chart 3. Persons with a dual nationality living in households by type of nationality

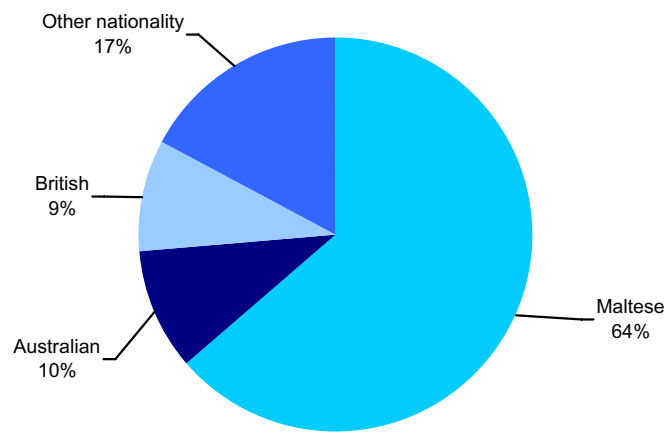


Table 11. Distribution of persons with a dual nationality by type of nationality, sex and age group living in households

Age group	Maltese			Australian			British			Other nationality			Not applicable			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
0 - 9	500	490	990	50	50	100	100	-	100	210	290	500	23,650	22,280	45,930	24,510	23,110	47,620
10 - 19	490	900	1,390	110	-	110	90	140	230	310	180	490	30,610	28,500	59,110	31,610	29,720	61,330
20 - 29	650	590	1,240	70	180	250	190	200	390	130	130	260	25,980	25,220	51,200	27,020	26,320	53,340
30 - 39	530	530	1,060	130	50	180	-	40	40	50	40	90	22,810	23,070	45,880	23,520	23,730	47,250
40 - 49	560	680	1,240	50	210	260	100	60	160	130	330	460	28,010	28,960	56,970	28,850	30,240	59,090
50 - 59	550	520	1,070	40	-	40	-	90	90	50	90	140	25,140	28,220	53,360	25,780	28,920	54,700
60 - 69	530	680	1,210	200	60	260	60	-	60	110	190	300	18,030	20,170	38,200	18,930	21,100	40,030
70 - 79	50	130	180	50	60	110	-	90	90	-	50	50	7,770	9,070	16,840	7,870	9,400	17,270
80+	-	60	60	-	-	-	60	-	60	-	-	-	1,580	3,300	4,880	1,640	3,360	5,000
Total	3,860	4,580	8,440	700	610	1,310	600	620	1,220	990	1,300	2,290	183,580	188,790	372,370	189,730	195,900	385,630

%

Age group	Maltese			Australian			British			Other nationality			Not applicable			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
0 - 9	13.0	10.7	11.7	7.1	8.2	7.6	16.7	-	8.2	21.2	22.3	21.8	12.9	11.8	12.3	12.9	11.8	12.3
10 - 19	12.7	19.7	16.5	15.7	-	8.4	15.0	22.6	18.8	31.3	13.8	21.4	16.6	15.1	15.9	16.7	15.2	15.9
20 - 29	16.9	12.9	14.7	10.0	29.5	19.1	31.6	32.2	32.0	13.1	10.0	11.4	14.2	13.4	13.7	14.2	13.4	13.8
30 - 39	13.7	11.6	12.6	18.6	8.2	13.7	-	6.5	3.3	5.1	3.1	3.9	12.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.1	12.3
40 - 49	14.5	14.8	14.7	7.1	34.5	19.9	16.7	9.7	13.1	13.1	25.5	20.1	15.3	15.4	15.4	15.2	15.4	15.3
50 - 59	14.2	11.4	12.7	5.7	-	3.1	-	14.5	7.4	5.1	6.9	6.1	13.7	14.9	14.3	13.6	14.8	14.2
60 - 69	13.7	14.8	14.3	28.7	9.8	19.8	10.0	-	4.9	11.1	14.6	13.1	9.8	10.7	10.3	10.0	10.8	10.4
70 - 79	1.3	2.8	2.1	7.1	9.8	8.4	-	14.5	7.4	-	3.8	2.2	4.2	4.8	4.5	4.1	4.8	4.5
80+	-	1.3	0.7	-	-	-	10.0	-	4.9	-	-	-	0.9	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.7	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 12. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and educational status

Status	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
Haven't started education	6,970	3.7	6,370	3.3	13,340	3.5
Still receiving education	48,940	25.8	45,380	23.2	94,320	24.4
Completed education	133,820	70.5	144,150	73.5	277,970	72.1
Total	189,730	100.0	195,900	100.0	385,630	100.0

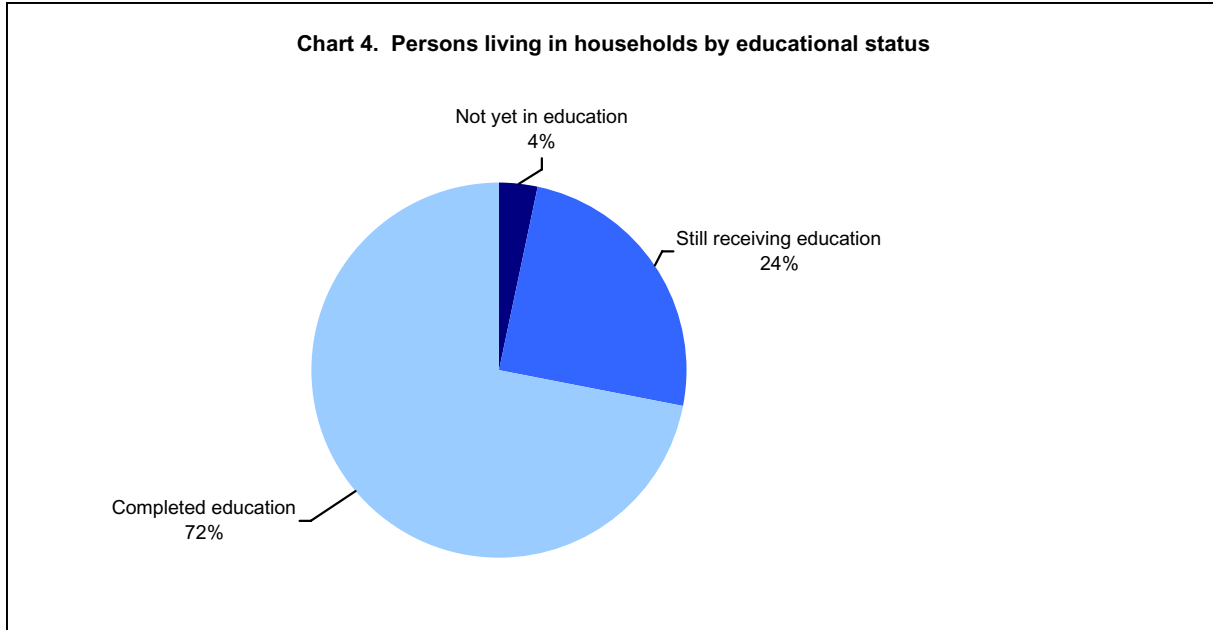


Table 13. Distribution of persons living in households by educational status, sex and age group

Age group	Not yet in education			Still receiving education			Completed education			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
0 - 9	6,970	6,370	13,340	17,530	16,750	34,280	-	-	-	24,500	23,120	47,620
10 - 19	-	-	-	27,200	25,470	52,670	4,410	4,250	8,660	31,610	29,720	61,330
20 - 29	-	-	-	3,380	2,770	6,150	23,650	23,540	47,190	27,030	26,310	53,340
30 - 39	-	-	-	410	220	630	23,110	23,510	46,620	23,520	23,730	47,250
40 - 49	-	-	-	270	80	350	28,580	30,160	58,740	28,850	30,240	59,090
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,780	28,920	54,700	25,780	28,920	54,700
60 - 69	-	-	-	150	50	200	18,780	21,050	39,830	18,930	21,100	40,030
70 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,870	9,400	17,270	7,870	9,400	17,270
80+	-	-	-	-	40	40	1,640	3,320	4,960	1,640	3,360	5,000
Total	6,970	6,370	13,340	48,940	45,380	94,320	133,820	144,150	277,970	189,730	195,900	385,630

%												
Age group	Not yet in education			Still receiving education			Completed education			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
0 - 9	100.0	100.0	100.0	35.8	36.9	36.3	-	-	-	12.9	11.8	12.3
10 - 19	-	-	-	55.6	56.1	55.9	3.3	2.9	3.1	16.7	15.2	15.9
20 - 29	-	-	-	6.9	6.1	6.5	17.6	16.3	17.0	14.2	13.4	13.8
30 - 39	-	-	-	0.8	0.5	0.7	17.3	16.3	16.8	12.4	12.1	12.3
40 - 49	-	-	-	0.6	0.2	0.4	21.4	21.0	21.1	15.2	15.4	15.3
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.3	20.1	19.7	13.6	14.8	14.2
60 - 69	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.2	14.0	14.6	14.3	10.0	10.8	10.4
70 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	6.5	6.2	4.1	4.8	4.5
80+	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	1.2	2.3	1.8	0.9	1.7	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 14. Distribution of persons living in households who completed their education by highest achieved educational level

Educational level	Number	%
No schooling	1,020	0.4
Primary level not completed	22,760	8.2
Primary level completed	67,390	24.3
Secondary level not completed (general)	26,030	9.4
Secondary level completed (general)	88,760	31.9
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	7,260	2.6
Secondary level completed (vocational)	18,180	6.5
Post-secondary level not completed	5,380	1.9
Post-secondary level completed	22,440	8.1
Tertiary level completed	15,030	5.4
Post-graduate level completed	3,720	1.3
Total	277,970	100.0

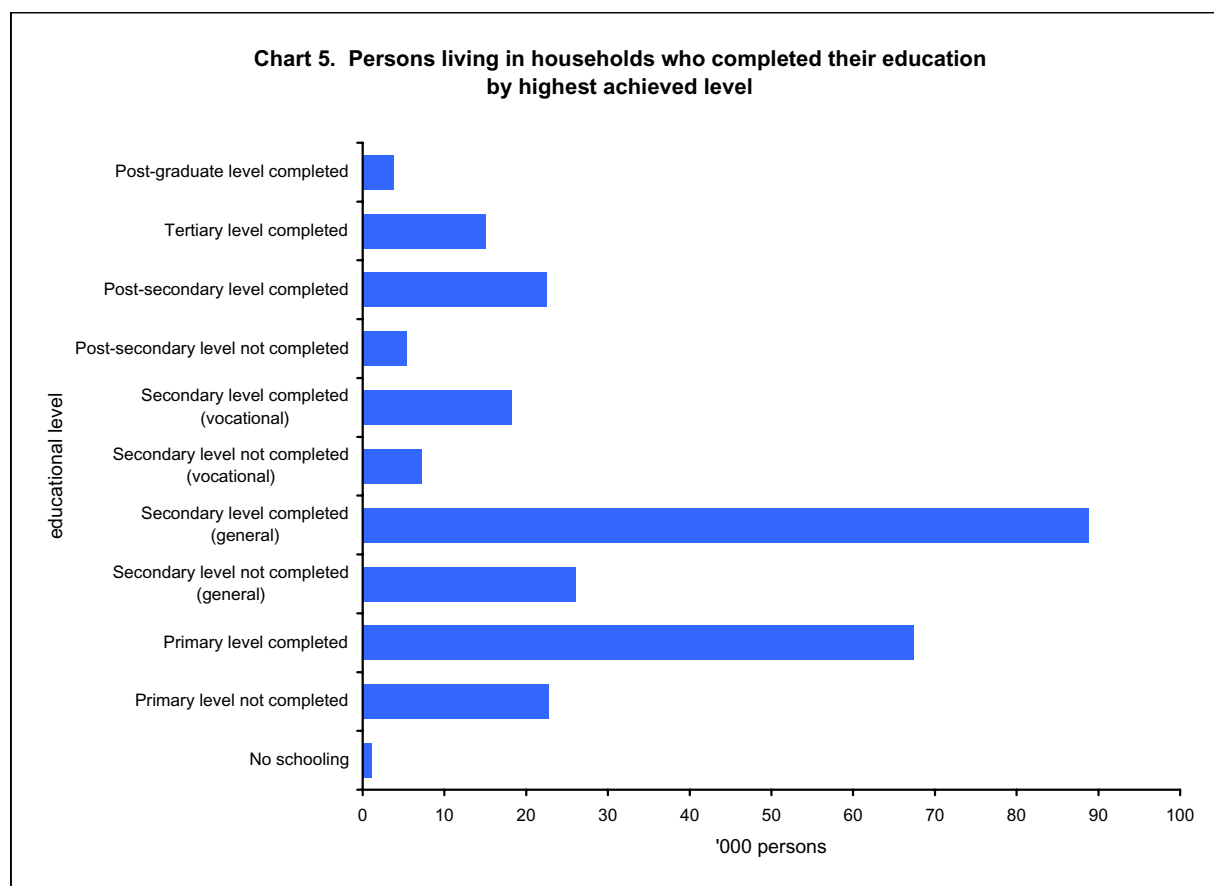


Table 15. Distribution of persons living in households who completed their education by sex and highest achieved educational level

Educational Level	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
No schooling	360	0.3	660	0.5	1,020	0.4
Primary level not completed	8,900	6.7	13,860	9.6	22,760	8.2
Primary level completed	27,230	20.3	40,160	27.9	67,390	24.2
Secondary level not completed (general)	12,300	9.2	13,730	9.5	26,030	9.4
Secondary level completed (general)	41,560	31.1	47,200	32.7	88,760	31.9
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	4,770	3.6	2,490	1.7	7,260	2.6
Secondary level completed (vocational)	12,910	9.6	5,270	3.7	18,180	6.5
Post-secondary level not completed	3,140	2.3	2,240	1.6	5,380	1.9
Post-secondary level completed	11,440	8.5	11,000	7.6	22,440	8.1
Tertiary level completed	8,840	6.6	6,190	4.3	15,030	5.4
Post-graduate level completed	2,370	1.8	1,350	0.9	3,720	1.3
Total	133,820	100.0	144,150	100.0	277,970	100.0

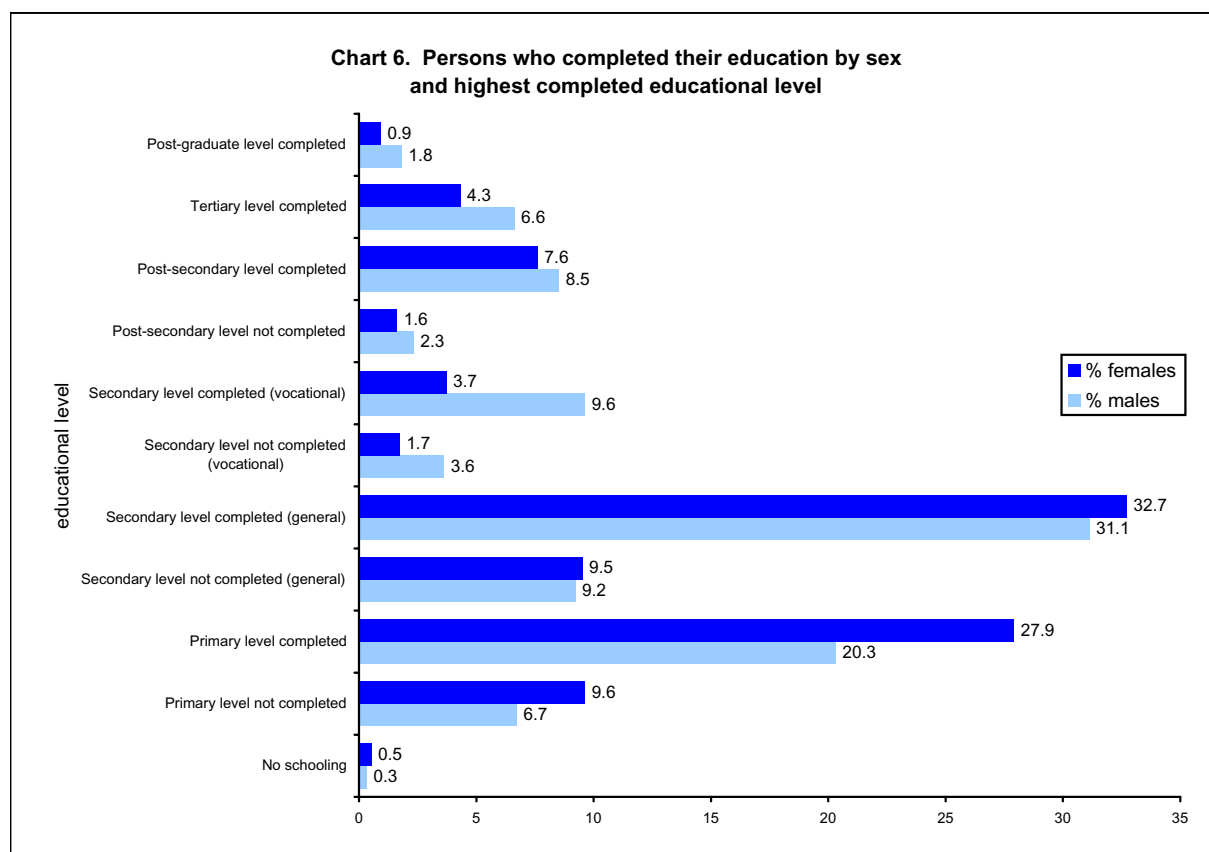


Table 16. Distribution of persons living in households who completed their education by age group, sex and highest achieved educational level ...

Educational level	10-19			20-29			30-39			40-49		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	40	40	40	80
Primary level not completed	-	-	-	40	40	80	40	40	80	610	400	1,010
Primary level completed	40	-	40	460	490	950	1,430	1,660	3,090	6,500	9,480	15,980
Secondary level not completed (general)	600	640	1,240	1,990	1,570	3,560	2,100	2,160	4,260	3,420	4,510	7,930
Secondary level completed (general)	2,120	2,460	4,580	8,580	10,930	19,510	9,630	12,570	22,200	9,240	10,740	19,980
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	220	190	410	2,080	1,110	3,190	730	540	1,270	1,030	280	1,310
Secondary level completed (vocational)	840	210	1,050	3,600	1,860	5,460	3,140	1,370	4,510	2,640	1,040	3,680
Post-secondary level not completed	210	290	500	860	750	1,610	890	430	1,320	780	530	1,310
Post-secondary level completed	380	450	830	3,350	3,720	7,070	2,460	3,110	5,570	2,240	1,930	4,170
Tertiary level completed	-	-	-	2,170	2,570	4,740	1,800	1,400	3,200	1,680	760	2,440
Post-graduate level completed	-	-	-	480	540	1,020	840	230	1,070	410	440	850
Total	4,410	4,240	8,650	23,610	23,580	47,190	23,100	23,510	46,610	28,590	30,150	58,740

Educational level	%											
	10-19			20-29			30-39			40-49		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Primary level not completed	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.1	1.3	1.7
Primary level completed	0.9	-	0.5	1.9	2.1	2.0	6.2	7.1	6.6	22.7	31.4	27.2
Secondary level not completed (general)	13.6	15.1	14.3	8.4	6.7	7.5	9.1	9.2	9.1	12.0	15.0	13.5
Secondary level completed (general)	48.1	58.0	53.0	36.4	46.2	41.3	41.6	53.4	47.6	32.5	35.7	34.1
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	5.0	4.5	4.7	8.8	4.7	6.8	3.2	2.3	2.7	3.6	0.9	2.2
Secondary level completed (vocational)	19.0	5.0	12.1	15.3	7.9	11.6	13.6	5.8	9.7	9.2	3.4	6.3
Post-secondary level not completed	4.8	6.8	5.8	3.6	3.2	3.4	3.9	1.8	2.8	2.7	1.8	2.2
Post-secondary level completed	8.6	10.6	9.6	14.2	15.8	15.0	10.6	13.2	12.0	7.8	6.4	7.1
Tertiary level completed	-	-	-	9.2	10.9	10.0	7.8	6.0	6.9	5.9	2.5	4.2
Post-graduate level completed	-	-	-	2.0	2.3	2.2	3.6	1.0	2.3	1.4	1.5	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

... Table 16. Distribution of persons living in households who completed their education by age group, sex and highest achieved educational level

Educational level	50-59			60-69			70-79			80+			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	-	130	130	-	-	-	120	190	310	160	300	460	360	660	1,020
Primary level not completed	2,070	3,280	5,350	3,830	5,800	9,630	1,960	3,180	5,140	350	1,120	1,470	8,900	13,860	22,760
Primary level completed	9,330	13,850	23,180	5,940	10,270	16,210	3,080	3,100	6,180	450	1,310	1,760	27,230	40,160	67,390
Secondary level not completed (general)	2,130	2,340	4,470	1,440	1,320	2,760	460	920	1,380	160	270	430	12,300	13,730	26,030
Secondary level completed (general)	6,730	6,670	13,400	3,690	2,140	5,830	1,240	1,420	2,660	330	270	600	41,560	47,200	88,760
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	370	80	450	340	190	530	-	100	100	-	-	-	4,770	2,490	7,260
Secondary level completed (vocational)	1,180	420	1,600	1,270	270	1,540	160	100	260	80	-	80	12,910	5,270	18,180
Post-secondary level not completed	190	130	320	210	110	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,140	2,240	5,380
Post-secondary level completed	1,500	1,090	2,590	1,090	510	1,600	370	190	560	50	-	50	11,440	11,000	22,440
Tertiary level completed	2,070	930	3,000	750	430	1,180	370	60	430	-	40	40	8,840	6,190	15,030
Post-graduate level completed	-	-	230	230	-	230	130	140	270	50	-	50	2,370	1,350	3,720
Total	25,570	28,920	54,720	18,790	21,040	39,830	7,890	9,400	17,290	1,630	3,310	4,940	133,820	144,150	277,970

%

Educational level	50-59			60-69			70-79			80+			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	-	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	1.5	2.0	1.8	9.8	9.1	9.3	0.3	0.5	0.4
Primary level not completed	8.1	11.3	9.8	20.4	27.6	24.2	24.9	33.8	29.7	21.5	33.8	29.8	6.7	9.6	8.2
Primary level completed	36.6	47.9	42.4	31.6	48.8	40.7	39.1	33.0	35.7	27.6	39.5	35.7	20.3	27.9	24.2
Secondary level not completed (general)	8.3	8.1	8.2	7.7	6.3	6.9	5.8	9.8	8.0	9.8	8.2	8.7	9.2	9.5	9.4
Secondary level completed (general)	26.3	23.1	24.5	19.6	10.2	14.6	15.7	15.1	15.4	20.2	8.2	12.1	31.1	32.7	32.0
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	1.4	0.3	0.8	1.8	0.9	1.3	-	1.1	0.6	-	-	-	3.6	1.7	2.6
Secondary level completed (vocational)	4.6	1.5	2.9	6.8	1.3	3.9	2.0	1.1	1.5	4.9	-	1.6	9.6	3.7	6.5
Post-secondary level not completed	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.3	1.6	1.9
Post-secondary level completed	5.9	3.8	4.7	5.8	2.4	4.0	4.7	2.0	3.2	3.1	-	1.0	8.5	7.6	8.1
Tertiary level completed	8.1	3.2	5.5	4.0	2.0	3.0	4.7	0.6	2.5	-	1.2	0.8	6.6	4.3	5.4
Post-graduate level completed	-	-	0.4	1.2	-	0.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	3.1	-	1.0	1.8	0.9	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 17. Distribution of persons living in households still receiving education by current educational level

Educational level	Number	%
Pre-primary	7,530	8.0
Primary	34,490	36.6
Secondary (general)	29,420	31.2
Secondary (vocational)	2,260	2.4
Post-secondary (general)	7,870	8.3
Post-secondary (vocational)	3,550	3.8
Tertiary	7,380	7.8
Post-graduate	1,820	1.9
Total	94,320	100.0

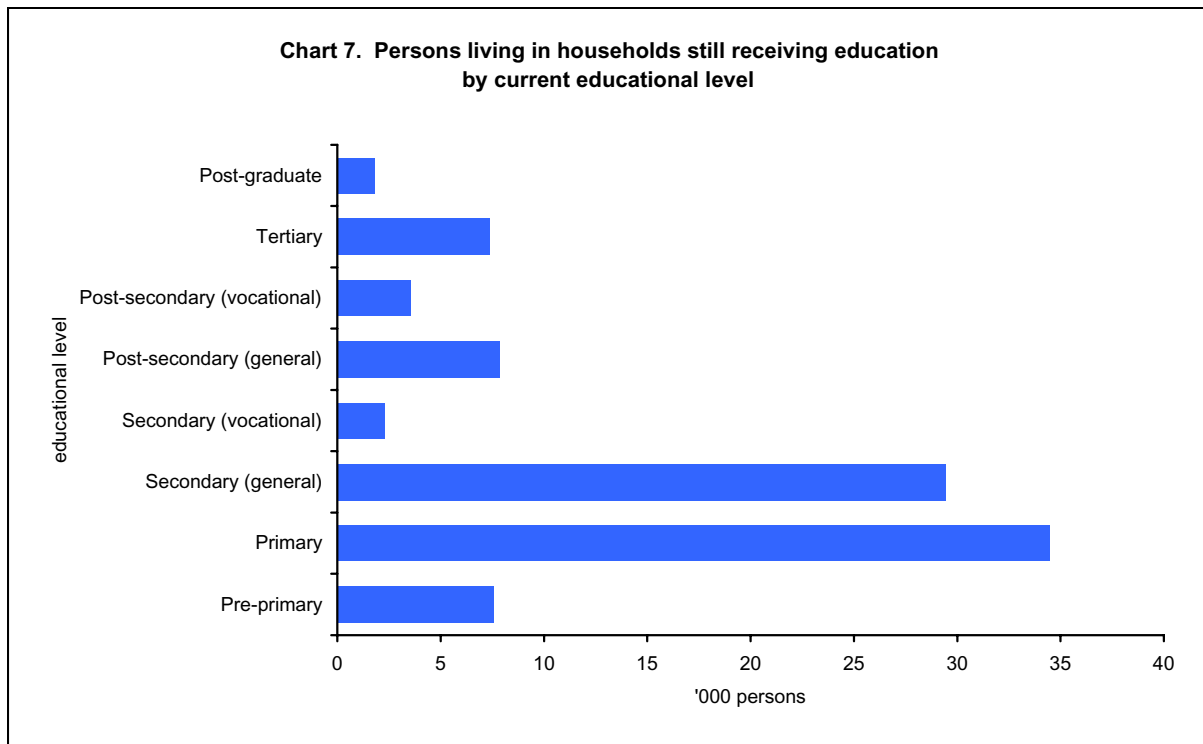


Table 18. Distribution of persons living in households still receiving education by sex and current educational level

Educational level	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
Pre-primary	3,850	7.9	3,680	8.1	7,530	8.0
Primary	17,720	36.2	16,770	37.0	34,490	36.6
Secondary (general)	14,680	30.0	14,740	32.5	29,420	31.2
Secondary (vocational)	1,660	3.4	600	1.3	2,260	2.4
Post-secondary (general)	4,160	8.5	3,710	8.2	7,870	8.3
Post-secondary (vocational)	2,310	4.7	1,240	2.7	3,550	3.8
Tertiary	3,320	6.8	4,060	8.9	7,380	7.8
Post-graduate	1,240	2.5	580	1.3	1,820	1.9
Total	48,940	100.0	45,380	100.0	94,320	100.0

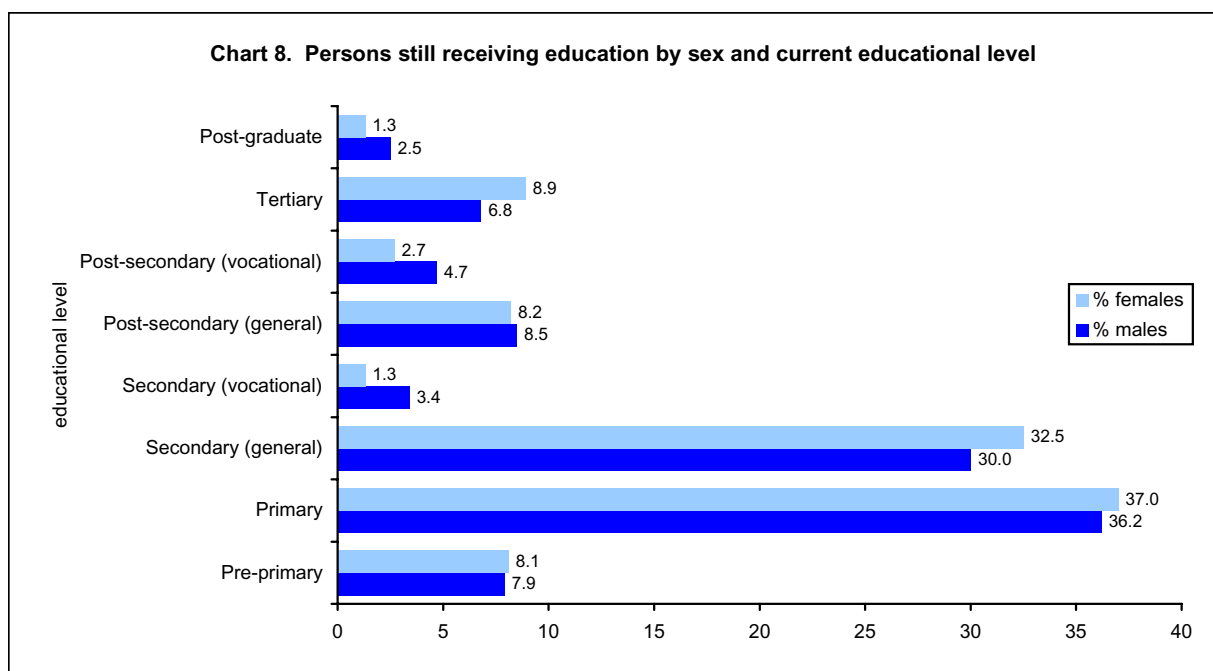


Table 19. Distribution of persons living in households who are still receiving education by age group, sex and current educational level

Current education	0-4			5-9			10-14			15-19			20+			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Pre-primary	3,570	3,240	6,810	220	440	660	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	60	3,850	3,680	7,530
Primary	470	250	720	13,270	12,760	26,030	3,850	3,630	7,480	-	-	-	130	130	260	17,720	16,770	34,490
Secondary (general)	-	-	-	-	40	40	11,060	11,190	22,250	3,620	3,510	7,130	-	-	-	14,680	14,740	29,420
Secondary (vocational)	-	-	-	-	-	-	810	310	1,120	800	250	1,050	50	40	90	1,660	600	2,260
Post-secondary (general)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	4,010	3,610	7,620	150	50	200	4,160	3,710	7,870
Post-secondary (vocational)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,730	1,110	2,840	580	130	710	2,310	1,240	3,550
Tertiary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,220	1,820	3,040	2,100	2,240	4,340	3,320	4,060	7,380
Post-graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100	1,140	580	1,720	1,240	580	1,820
Total	4,040	3,490	7,530	13,490	13,240	26,730	15,720	15,180	30,900	11,480	10,300	21,780	4,210	3,170	7,380	48,940	45,380	94,320

%

Current education	0-4			5-9			10-14			15-19			20+			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Pre-primary	88.4	92.8	90.4	1.6	3.3	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	0.8	7.9	8.1	8.0
Primary	11.6	7.2	9.6	98.4	96.4	97.4	24.5	23.9	24.2	-	-	-	3.1	4.1	3.5	36.2	37.0	36.6
Secondary (general)	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	70.3	73.8	72.0	31.5	34.1	32.7	-	-	-	30.0	32.5	31.2
Secondary (vocational)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.2	2.0	3.6	7.0	2.4	4.8	1.2	1.3	1.2	3.4	1.3	2.4
Post-secondary (general)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	34.9	35.0	35.0	3.6	1.6	2.7	8.5	8.2	8.3
Post-secondary (vocational)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.1	10.8	13.0	13.8	4.1	9.6	4.7	2.7	3.8
Tertiary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.6	17.7	14.0	49.8	70.6	58.9	6.8	8.9	7.8
Post-graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	-	0.5	27.1	18.3	23.3	2.5	1.3	1.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 20. Distribution of reference persons by sex and age group

Age group	Males		Females		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
0 - 29	6,560	6.3	810	3.3	7,370	5.8
30 - 39	19,960	19.3	1,550	6.4	21,510	16.8
40 - 49	26,260	25.4	2,910	11.9	29,170	22.8
50 - 59	24,570	23.7	4,910	20.1	29,480	22.9
60 - 69	17,800	17.2	7,650	31.4	25,450	19.9
70 - 79	7,230	7.0	4,780	19.6	12,010	9.4
80 +	1,190	1.1	1,790	7.3	2,980	2.4
Total	103,570	100.0	24,400	100.0	127,970	100.0

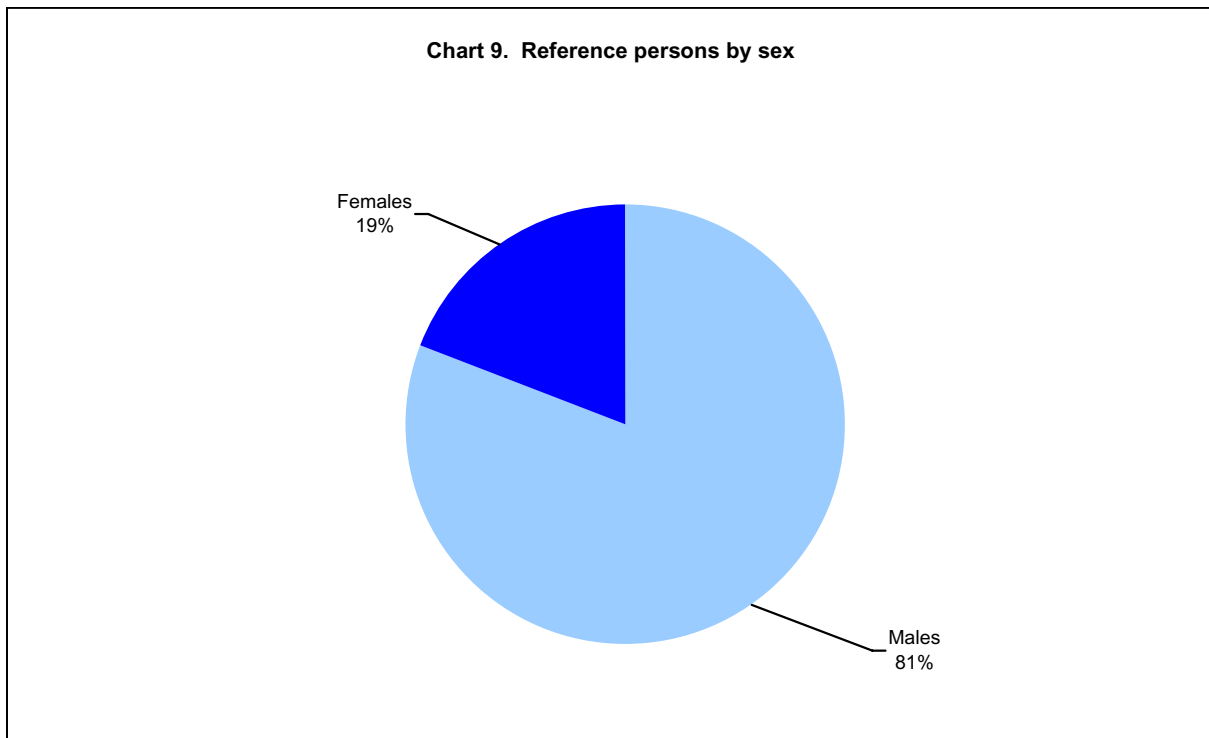


Table 21. Distribution of reference persons by economic status

Economic status	Number	%
Employed	78,330	61.2
Unemployed	4,390	3.4
Retired	39,780	31.1
Housekeeper	5,190	4.1
Student	-	-
Other inactive person	280	0.2
Total	127,970	100.0

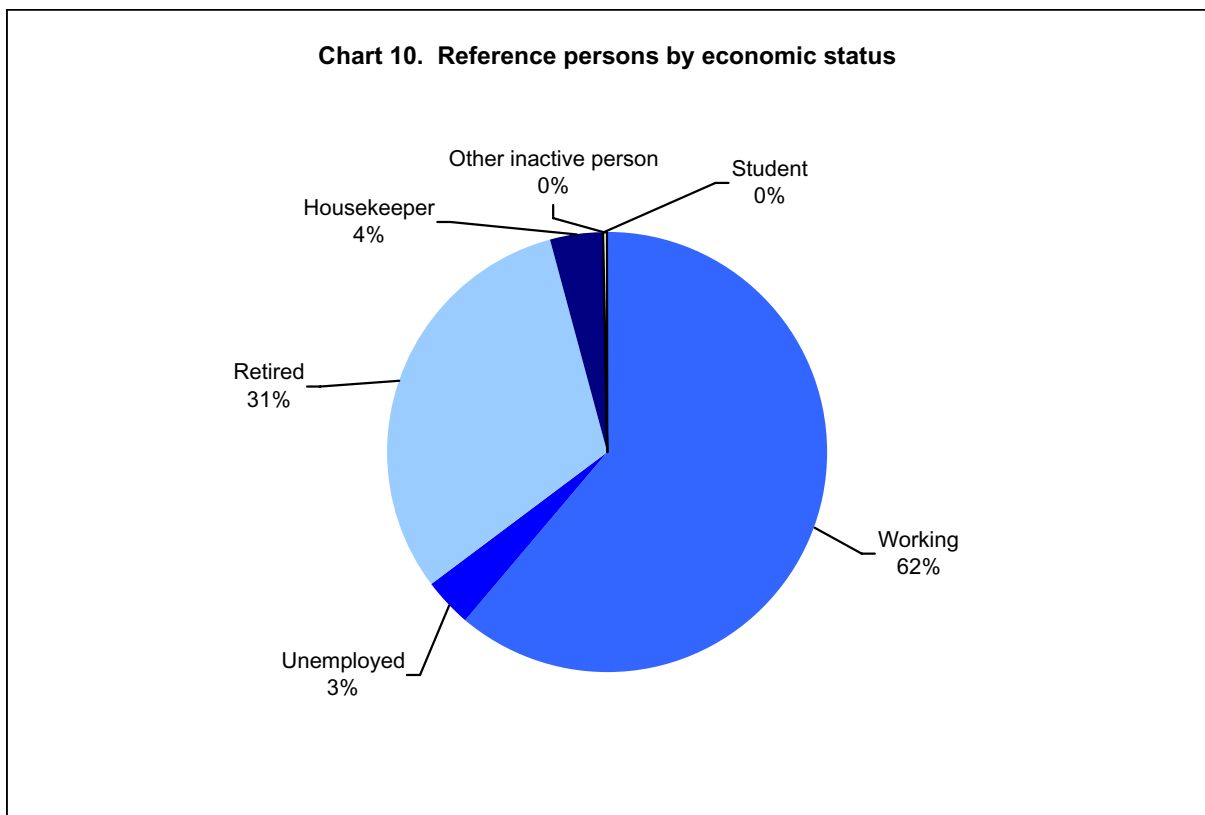


Table 22. Distribution of reference persons by marital status

Marital status	Number	%
Single (never married)	12,510	9.8
Married	97,300	76.0
Separated	4,660	3.6
Annulled/divorced/re-married	980	0.8
Widowed, but not re-married	12,520	9.8
Total	127,970	100.0

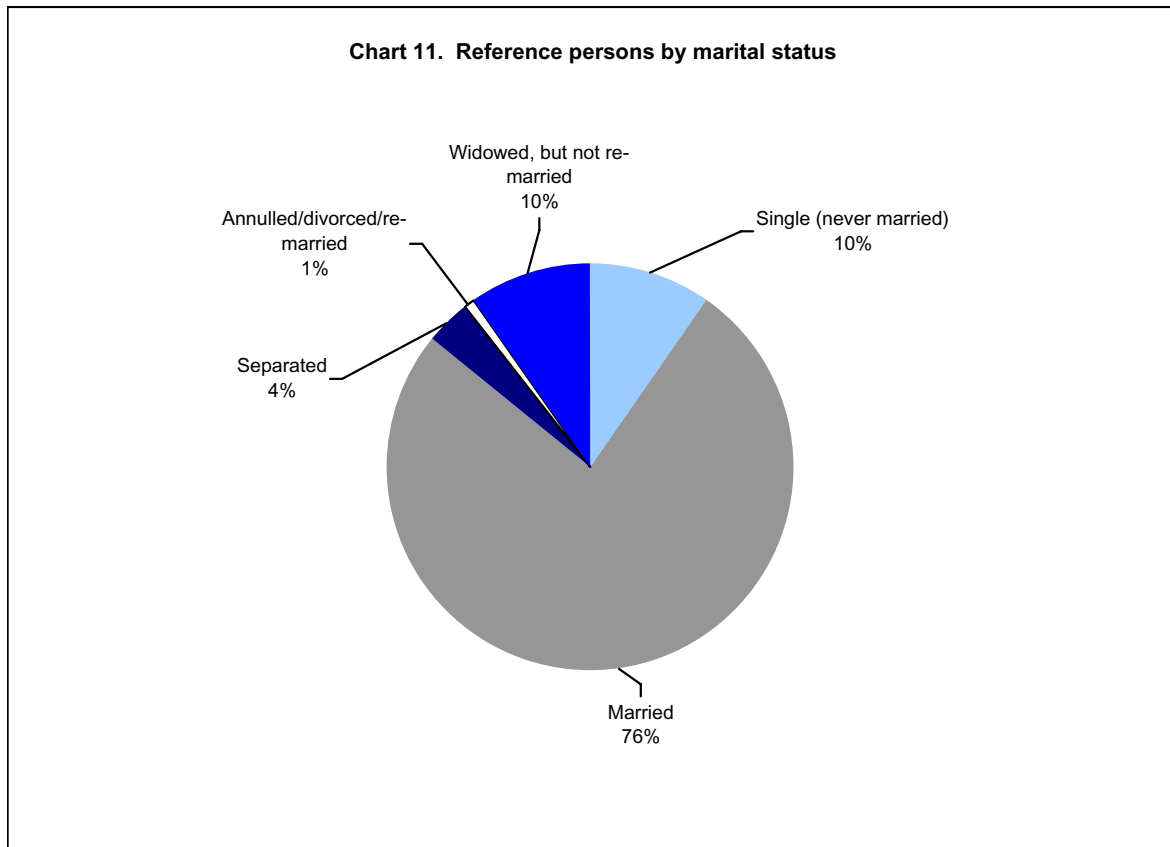


Table 23. Distribution of reference persons by completed educational level

Educational level	Number	%
No schooling	620	0.5
Primary level not completed	12,880	10.1
Primary level completed	49,410	38.5
Secondary level (general)	35,710	27.8
Secondary level (vocational)	10,430	8.2
Post-secondary level (general)	5,840	4.6
Post-secondary level (vocational)	2,680	2.1
Tertiary level	7,390	5.8
Post-graduate level	2,250	1.8
Not applicable (still receiving education)	760	0.6
Total	127,970	100.0

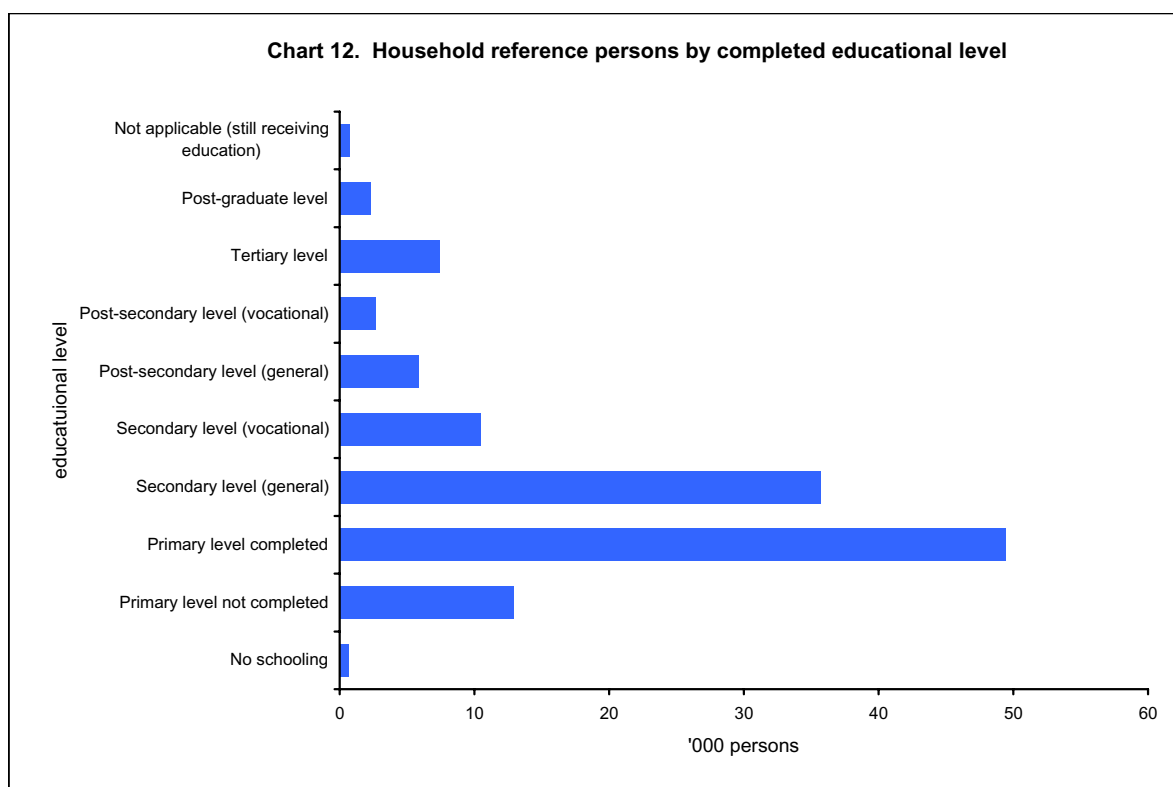


Table 24. Distribution of reference persons by primary citizenship

Primary citizenship	Number	%
Maltese	125,950	98.4
EU member country	1,390	1.1
Other citizenship	630	0.5
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 13. Reference persons by primary citizenship

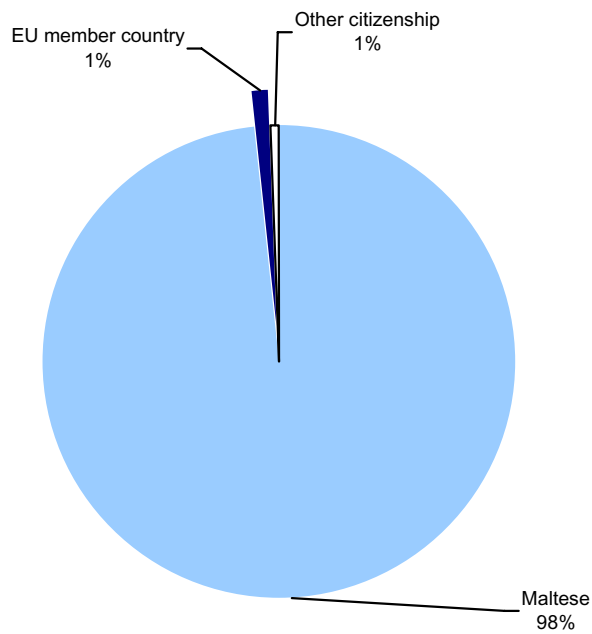


Table 25. Distribution of households by size

Household size	Number	%
1	20,420	16.0
2	30,930	24.2
3	28,120	22.0
4	30,470	23.7
5+	18,030	14.1
Total	127,970	100.0

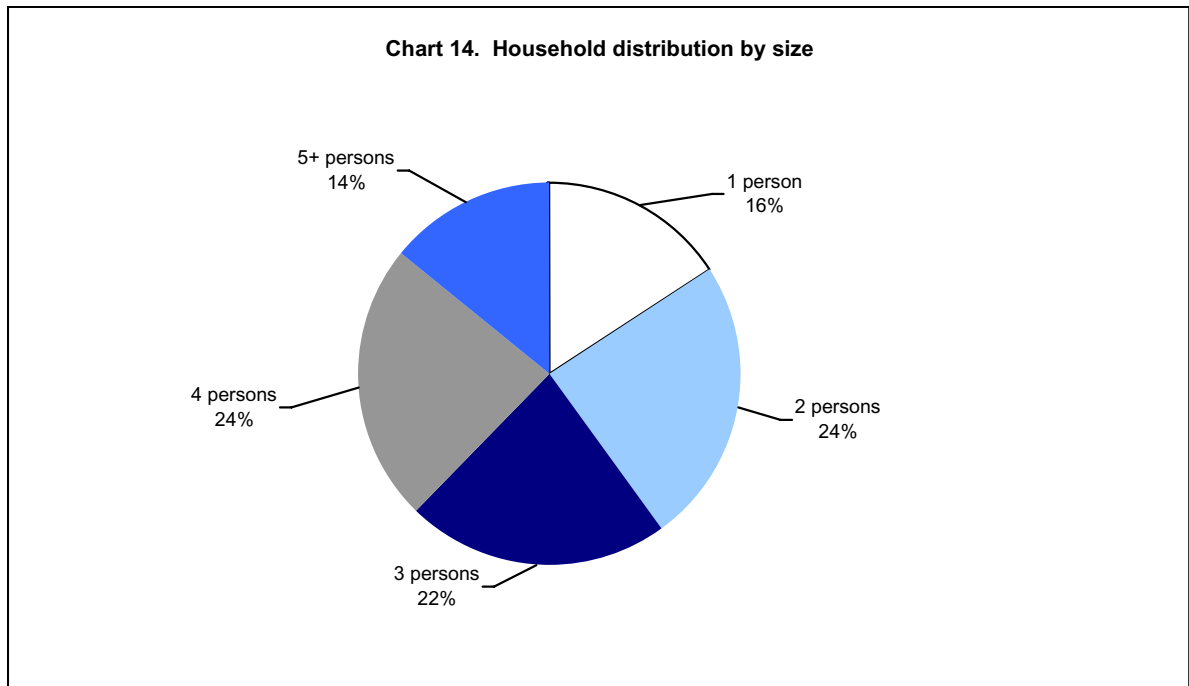


Table 26. Distribution of households by type

Household type	Number	%
One person household, under 30 years	510	0.4
One person household, 30-64 years	9,710	7.6
One person household, 65+ years	10,200	8.0
Two adults, no dependent children - both adults under 65 years	17,310	13.5
Two adults, no dependent children - at least one of the adults 65+ years	12,770	10.0
Other households without dependent children	19,270	15.1
Single parent households, one or more dependent children	1,720	1.3
Two adults, one dependent child	14,720	11.5
Two adults, two dependent children	19,550	15.3
Two adults, three or more dependent children	8,740	6.8
Other households with dependent children	13,470	10.5
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 15. Household distribution by type

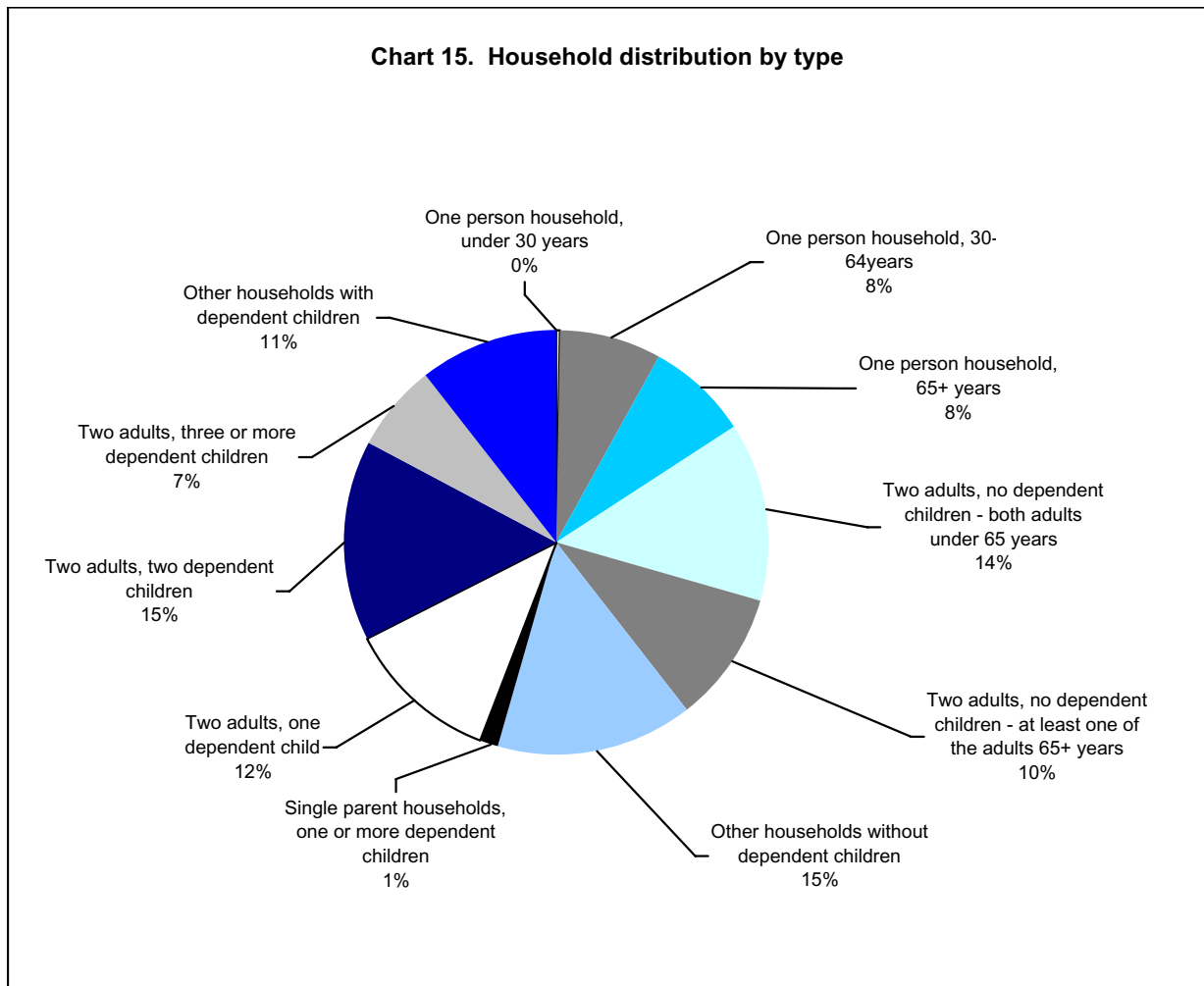


Table 27. Household distribution by number of dependent children

Number of children	Number	%
0	69,770	54.6
1	24,150	18.8
2	23,590	18.4
3	8,060	6.3
4+	2,400	1.9
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 16. Household distribution by number of dependent children

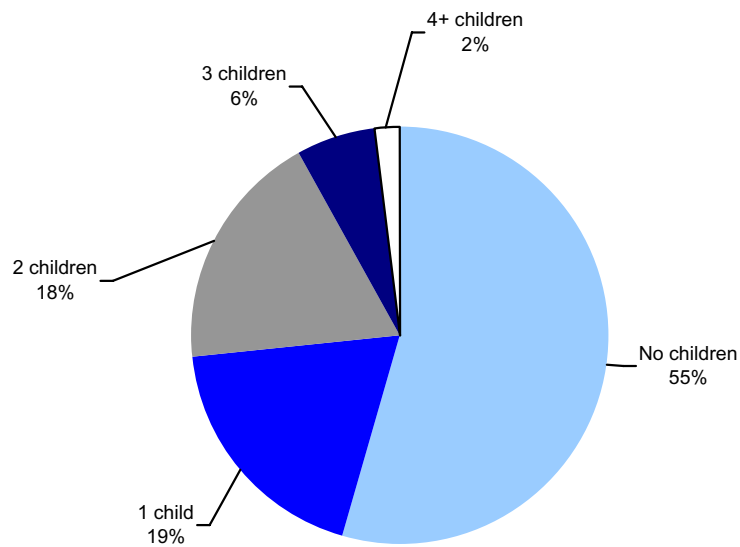


Table 28. Household distribution by number of dependent children and age group of reference person

Age group	Number of children					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
0 - 29	3,140	2,830	1,180	220	-	7,370
30 - 39	3,780	5,450	9,140	2,610	530	21,510
40 - 49	6,630	6,770	9,910	4,250	1,610	29,170
50 - 59	17,880	7,390	2,970	980	260	29,480
60 - 69	23,560	1,540	350	-	-	25,450
70+	14,780	170	40	-	-	14,990
Total	69,770	24,150	23,590	8,060	2,400	127,970

Age group	%					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
0 - 29	4.5	11.7	5.0	2.7	-	5.8
30 - 39	5.4	22.6	38.7	32.4	22.1	16.8
40 - 49	9.5	28.0	42.0	52.7	67.1	22.8
50 - 59	25.6	30.6	12.6	12.2	10.8	22.9
60 - 69	33.8	6.4	1.5	-	-	19.9
70+	21.2	0.7	0.2	-	-	11.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Age group	% age group					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
0 - 29	42.6	38.4	16.0	3.0	-	100.0
30 - 39	17.6	25.3	42.5	12.1	2.5	100.0
40 - 49	22.7	23.2	34.0	14.6	5.5	100.0
50 - 59	60.6	25.1	10.1	3.3	0.9	100.0
60 - 69	92.5	6.1	1.4	-	-	100.0
70+	98.6	1.1	0.3	-	-	100.0
Total	54.6	18.8	18.4	6.3	1.9	100.0

Table 29. Average number of dependent children by age group of reference person

Age group	Number of households	Number of children	Number of children per household
0 - 29	7,370	5,860	0.8
30 - 39	21,510	33,890	1.6
40 - 49	29,170	46,190	1.6
50 - 59	29,480	17,390	0.6
60 - 69	25,450	2,230	0.1
70+	14,990	260	0.0
Total	127,970	105,820	0.8

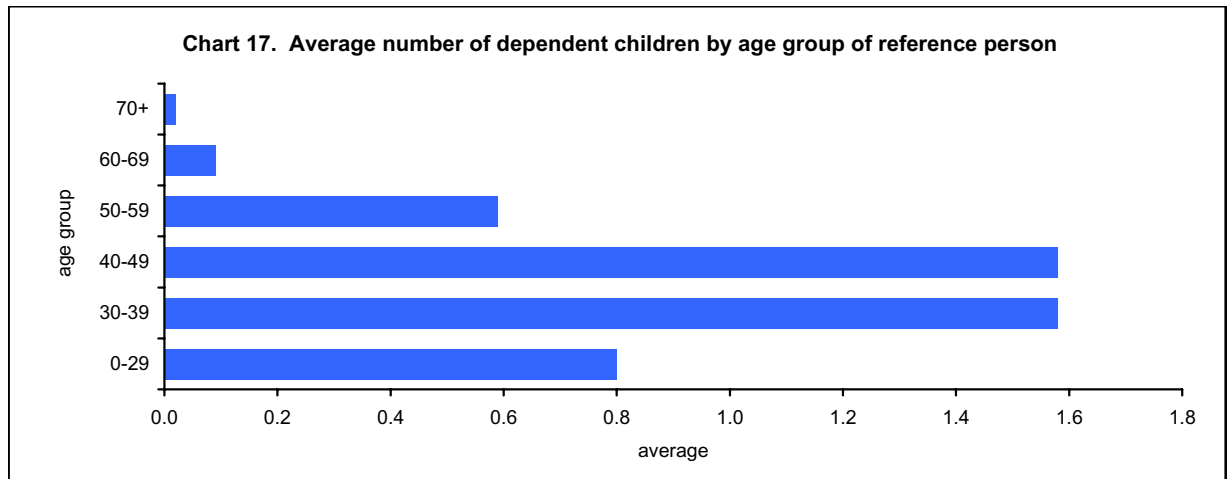


Table 30. Household distribution by number of persons aged 65 years and over

Number of persons aged 65+ years	Number	%
0	97,590	76.2
1	20,300	15.9
2+	10,080	7.9
Total	127,970	100.0

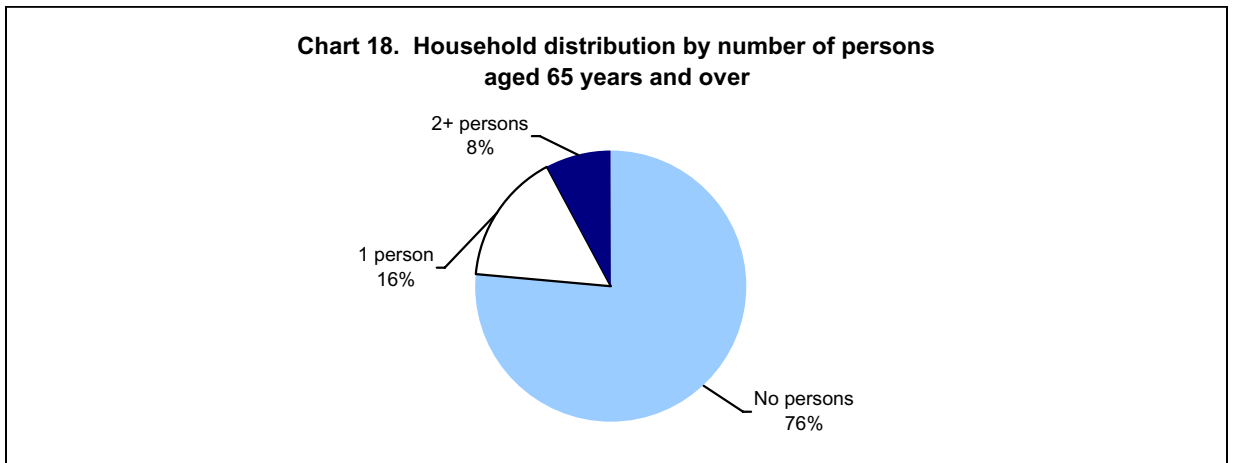


Table 31. Distribution of households by number of persons aged 65 years and over and age group of reference person

Age group	Number of persons aged 65+ years			
	0	1	2+	Total
0 - 29	7,230	100	40	7,370
30 - 39	21,000	360	150	21,510
40 - 49	28,210	850	110	29,170
50 - 59	28,520	870	90	29,480
60 - 69	12,630	9,470	3,350	25,450
70+	-	8,650	6,340	14,990
Total	97,590	20,300	10,080	127,970

Age group	%			
	0	1	2+	Total
0 - 29	7.4	0.5	0.4	5.8
30 - 39	21.5	1.8	1.5	16.8
40 - 49	28.9	4.2	1.1	22.8
50 - 59	29.3	4.3	0.9	22.9
60 - 69	12.9	46.6	33.2	19.9
70+	-	42.6	62.9	11.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Age group	% age group			
	0	1	2+	Total
0 - 29	98.1	1.4	0.5	100.0
30 - 39	97.6	1.7	0.7	100.0
40 - 49	96.7	2.9	0.4	100.0
50 - 59	96.7	3.0	0.3	100.0
60 - 69	49.6	37.2	13.2	100.0
70+	-	57.7	42.3	100.0
Total	76.2	15.9	7.9	100.0

Table 32. Average number of persons aged 65 years and over by age group of reference person

Age group	Number of households	Number of aged 65+ years persons	Average
0 - 29	7,370	180	0.02
30 - 39	21,510	650	0.03
40 - 49	29,170	1,070	0.04
50 - 59	29,480	1,050	0.04
60 - 69	25,450	16,280	0.64
70+	14,990	21,330	1.42
Total	127,970	40,560	0.32

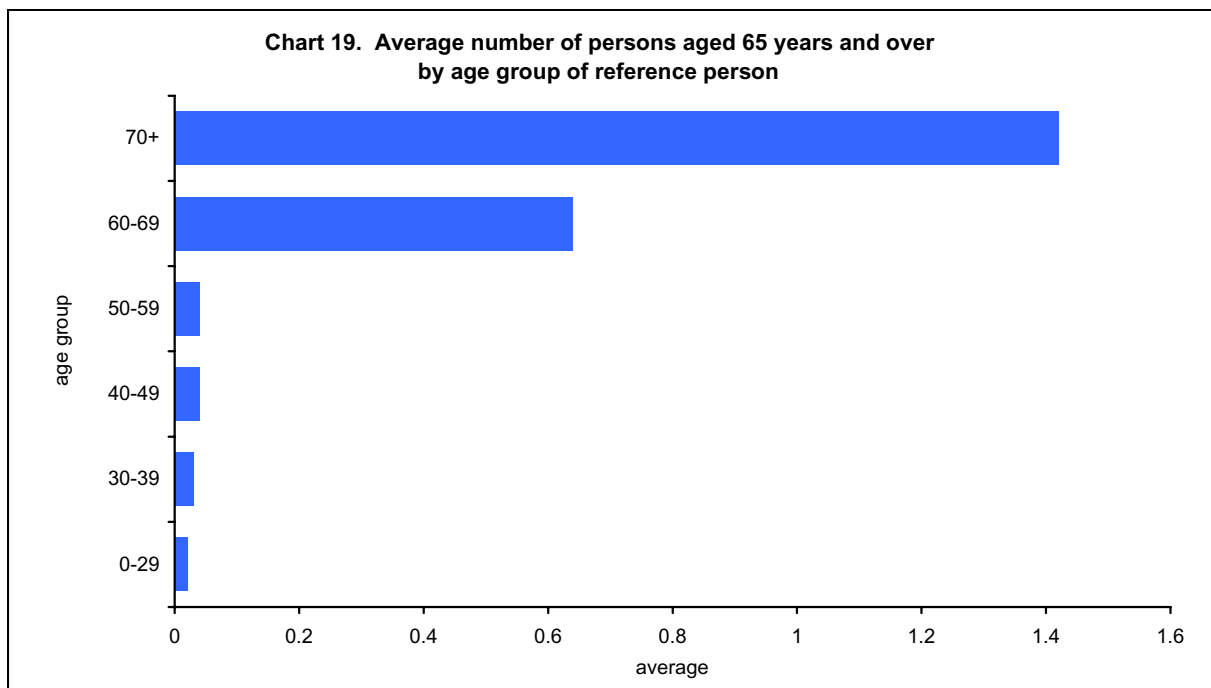


Table 34. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and economic activity status

Economic activity status	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
Employed	96,760	50.9	43,680	22.3	140,440	36.4
Unemployed	7,900	4.2	2,630	1.3	10,530	2.7
Retired	29,050	15.3	18,600	9.5	47,650	12.4
Student	46,580	24.6	43,540	22.2	90,120	23.4
Housekeeper	-	-	78,360	40.1	78,360	20.3
Child less than 3 years old; Other inactive person	9,440	5.0	9,090	4.6	18,530	4.8
Total	189,730	100.0	195,900	100.0	385,630	100.0

Chart 20. Persons living in households by economic activity status

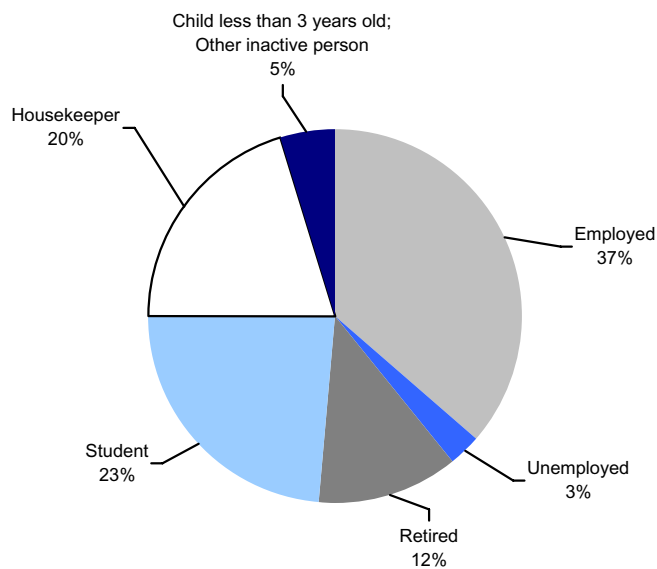


Table 35. Distribution of persons living in households by economic activity status and relationship to reference person

Relationship	Employed	Unemployed	Retired	Student	Housewife	Child less than 3 years old; other inactive person	Total
Reference person	78,330	4,390	39,780	-	5,190	280	127,970
Husband/wife	22,200	380	2,450	90	70,920	1,140	97,180
Son/daughter	37,350	5,040	490	88,420	990	15,370	147,660
Adopted child	330	40	-	430	-	40	840
Father/mother	70	-	1,610	-	560	40	2,280
Son-/daughter-in-law	430	60	-	70	120	100	780
Father-/mother-in-law	-	-	740	-	150	50	940
Brother/sister	880	260	2,030	60	240	90	3,560
Brother-/sister-in-law	30	-	40	-	-	50	120
Grandchild	40	150	-	790	-	1,180	2,160
Foster child	-	-	-	90	-	-	90
Other relative	180	-	320	-	-	100	600
No relationship	600	210	190	170	190	90	1,450
Total	140,440	10,530	47,650	90,120	78,360	18,530	385,630

%

Relationship	Employed	Unemployed	Retired	Student	Housewife	Child less than 3 years old; other inactive person	Total
Reference person	55.9	41.7	83.3	-	6.6	1.5	33.2
Husband/wife	15.9	3.6	5.2	0.1	90.5	6.2	25.2
Son/daughter	26.6	47.9	1.0	98.0	1.3	82.9	38.3
Adopted child	0.2	0.4	-	0.5	-	0.2	0.2
Father/mother	0.0	-	3.4	-	0.7	0.2	0.6
Son-/daughter-in-law	0.3	0.6	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2
Father-/mother-in-law	-	-	1.6	-	0.2	0.3	0.2
Brother/sister	0.6	2.5	4.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9
Brother-/sister-in-law	0.0	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.0
Grandchild	0.0	1.4	-	0.9	-	6.4	0.6
Foster child	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Other relative	0.1	-	0.7	-	-	0.5	0.2
No relationship	0.4	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 36. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status

Economic activity status	Number	%
Employed	140,440	45.8
Unemployed	10,530	3.4
Retired	47,650	15.5
Student	27,410	8.9
Housekeeper	78,360	25.5
Other inactive person	2,710	0.9
Total	307,100	100.0

Chart 21. Persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status

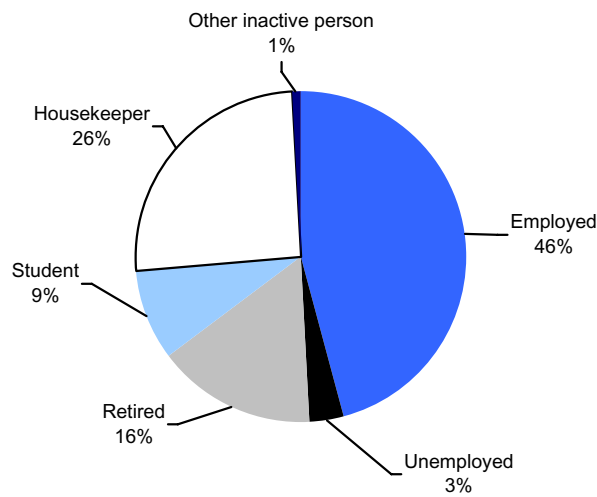


Table 37. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over by sex and economic activity status

Economic activity status	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
Employed	96,760	64.8	43,680	27.6	140,440	45.8
Unemployed	7,900	5.3	2,630	1.7	10,530	3.4
Retired	29,050	19.4	18,600	11.8	47,650	15.5
Student	14,540	9.7	12,870	8.2	27,410	8.9
Housekeeper	-	-	78,360	49.8	78,360	25.5
Other inactive person	1,250	0.8	1,460	0.9	2,710	0.9
Total	149,500	100.0	157,600	100.0	307,100	100.0

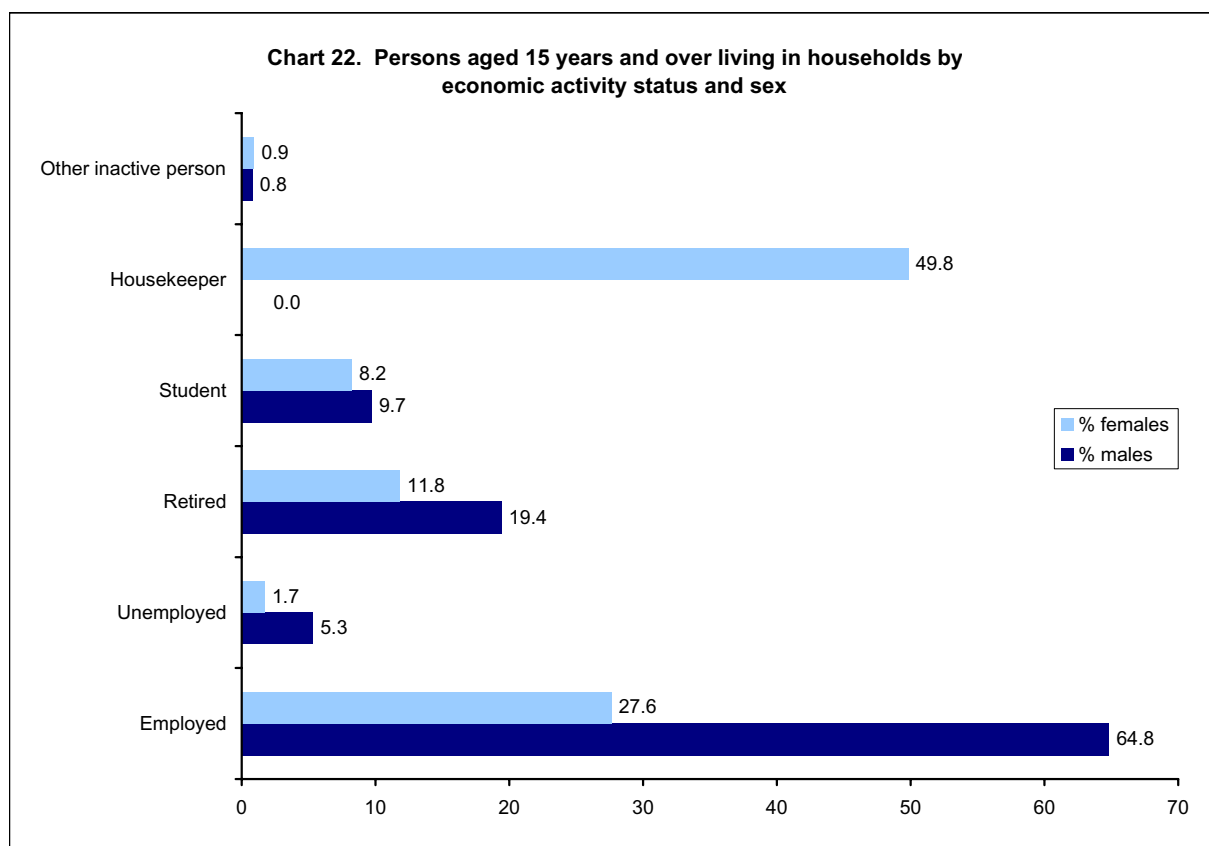


Table 38. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status and relationship to reference person

Relationship	Employed	Unemployed	Retired	Student	Housekeeper	Other inactive person	Total
Reference person	78,320	4,390	39,790	-	5,190	280	127,970
Husband/wife	22,190	380	2,460	90	70,920	1,140	97,180
Son/daughter	37,350	5,040	480	26,780	990	970	71,610
Adopted child	330	40	-	160	-	-	530
Father/mother	80	-	1,600	-	560	40	2,280
Son-/daughter-in-law	420	60	-	70	120	-	670
Father-/mother-in-law	-	-	740	-	150	50	940
Brother/sister	880	260	2,030	60	240	90	3,560
Brother-/sister-in-law	40	-	40	-	-	40	120
Grandchild	40	150	-	210	-	-	400
Other relative	180	-	320	-	-	100	600
No relationship	610	210	190	40	190	-	1,240
Total	140,440	10,530	47,650	27,410	78,360	2,710	307,100
	%						
Relationship	Employed	Unemployed	Retired	Student	Housekeeper	Other inactive person	Total
Reference person	55.9	41.7	83.4	-	6.6	10.3	41.8
Husband/wife	15.8	3.6	5.1	0.3	90.5	42.1	31.6
Son/daughter	26.6	47.9	1.0	97.7	1.3	35.8	23.3
Adopted child	0.2	0.4	-	0.6	-	-	0.2
Father/mother	0.1	-	3.4	-	0.7	1.5	0.7
Son-/daughter-in-law	0.3	0.6	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.2
Father-/mother-in-law	-	-	1.6	-	0.2	1.8	0.3
Brother/sister	0.6	2.5	4.3	0.2	0.3	3.3	1.2
Brother-/sister-in-law	0.0	-	0.1	-	-	1.5	-
Grandchild	0.0	1.4	-	0.8	-	-	0.1
Other relative	0.1	-	0.7	-	-	3.7	0.2
No relationship	0.4	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 39. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status, sex and age group ...

Age group	Employed			Unemployed			Retired		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 19	2,840	3,360	6,200	1,680	870	2,550	-	-	-
20 - 29	21,810	16,440	38,250	1,930	1,010	2,940	-	-	-
30 - 39	21,700	8,550	30,250	1,180	50	1,230	180	160	340
40 - 49	26,370	8,590	34,960	1,670	700	2,370	600	340	940
50 - 59	21,650	6,200	27,850	1,390	-	1,390	2,440	1,590	4,030
60 - 69	2,290	540	2,830	50	-	50	16,460	8,530	24,990
70 - 79	100	-	100	-	-	-	7,730	5,400	13,130
80+	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,640	2,580	4,220
Total	96,760	43,680	140,440	7,900	2,630	10,530	29,050	18,600	47,650

Age group	%								
	Employed			Unemployed			Retired		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 19	2.9	7.7	4.4	21.3	33.0	24.2	-	-	-
20 - 29	22.5	37.6	27.1	24.3	38.6	27.9	-	-	-
30 - 39	22.4	19.6	21.6	15.0	1.9	11.7	0.6	0.9	0.7
40 - 49	27.3	19.7	25.0	21.2	26.5	22.5	2.1	1.8	2.0
50 - 59	22.4	14.2	19.8	17.6	-	13.2	8.4	8.6	8.5
60 - 69	2.4	1.2	2.0	0.6	-	0.5	56.7	45.8	52.3
70 - 79	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	26.6	29.0	27.6
80+	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.6	13.9	8.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

N/A: not applicable

... Table 39. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status, sex and age group

Age group	Student			Housekeeper			Other inactive person			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 19	11,340	10,200	21,540	-	110	110	40	-	40	15,900	14,540	30,440
20 - 29	3,120	2,540	5,660	-	6,120	6,120	170	210	380	27,030	26,320	53,350
30 - 39	80	90	170	-	14,810	14,810	390	70	460	23,530	23,730	47,260
40 - 49	-	40	40	-	20,020	20,020	210	550	760	28,850	30,240	59,090
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	21,050	21,050	290	90	380	25,770	28,930	54,700
60 - 69	-	-	-	-	11,670	11,670	110	360	470	18,910	21,100	40,010
70 - 79	-	-	-	-	3,800	3,800	40	180	220	7,870	9,380	17,250
80 +	-	-	-	-	780	780	-	-	-	1,640	3,360	5,000
Total	14,540	12,870	27,410	-	78,360	78,360	1,250	1,460	2,710	149,500	157,600	307,100

%

Age group	Student			Housekeeper			Other inactive person			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 19	77.9	79.3	78.7	N/A	0.1	0.1	3.2	-	1.5	10.6	9.2	9.9
20 - 29	21.5	19.7	20.6	N/A	7.8	7.8	13.6	14.4	14.0	18.1	16.7	17.4
30 - 39	0.6	0.7	0.6	N/A	18.9	18.9	31.2	4.8	17.0	15.7	15.1	15.4
40 - 49	-	0.3	0.1	N/A	25.5	25.5	16.8	37.7	28.1	19.3	19.1	19.3
50 - 59	-	-	-	N/A	27.0	27.0	23.2	6.2	14.0	17.2	18.4	17.8
60 - 69	-	-	-	N/A	14.9	14.9	8.8	24.6	17.3	12.7	13.4	13.0
70 - 79	-	-	-	N/A	4.8	4.8	3.2	12.3	8.1	5.3	6.0	5.6
80 +	-	-	-	N/A	1.0	1.0	-	-	-	1.1	2.1	1.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	N/A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

N/A - Not Applicable

Table 40. Distribution of persons living in households aged 15 years and over by economic activity status, sex and education ...

Completed education	Employed			Unemployed			Retired		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	40	-	40	-	-	-	280	380	660
Primary level not completed	2,060	380	2,440	350	100	450	6,110	5,010	11,120
Primary level completed	15,790	4,080	19,870	1,360	270	1,630	9,810	7,980	17,790
Secondary level not completed (general)	8,370	2,480	10,850	1,190	390	1,580	2,680	1,820	4,500
Secondary level completed (general)	32,490	17,470	49,960	3,340	1,290	4,630	5,490	2,150	7,640
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	4,020	1,290	5,310	220	110	330	430	110	540
Secondary level completed (vocational)	10,690	2,490	13,180	820	120	940	1,320	330	1,650
Post-secondary level not completed	2,800	1,400	4,200	100	160	260	240	-	240
Post-secondary level completed	9,510	7,240	16,750	390	190	580	1,420	370	1,790
Tertiary level completed	7,880	5,220	13,100	90	-	90	880	270	1,150
Post-graduate level completed	2,100	1,220	3,320	40	-	40	240	140	380
Not applicable (still receiving education)	1,010	410	1,420	-	-	-	150	40	190
Total	96,760	43,680	140,440	7,900	2,630	10,530	29,050	18,600	47,650

Completed education	%								
	Employed			Unemployed			Retired		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	-	1.0	2.0	1.4
Primary level not completed	2.1	0.9	1.7	4.4	3.8	4.3	21.0	26.9	23.3
Primary level completed	16.3	9.3	14.1	17.2	10.3	15.5	33.9	42.8	37.4
Secondary level not completed (general)	8.7	5.7	7.7	15.1	14.8	15.0	9.2	9.8	9.4
Secondary level completed (general)	33.7	39.9	35.7	42.3	49.0	43.9	18.9	11.6	16.0
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	4.2	3.0	3.8	2.8	4.2	3.1	1.5	0.6	1.1
Secondary level completed (vocational)	11.0	5.7	9.4	10.4	4.6	8.9	4.5	1.8	3.5
Post-secondary level not completed	2.9	3.2	3.0	1.3	6.1	2.5	0.8	-	0.5
Post-secondary level completed	9.8	16.6	11.9	4.9	7.2	5.5	4.9	2.0	3.8
Tertiary level completed	8.1	12.0	9.3	1.1	-	0.9	3.0	1.5	2.4
Post-graduate level completed	2.2	2.8	2.4	0.5	-	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8
Not applicable (still receiving education)	1.0	0.9	1.0	-	-	-	0.5	0.2	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

... Table 40. Distribution of persons living in households aged 15 years and over by economic activity status, sex and education

Completed education	Student			Housekeeper			Other inactive person			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	-	-	-	-	280	280	40	-	40	360	660	1,020
Primary level not completed	-	-	-	-	7,830	7,830	380	530	910	8,900	13,850	22,750
Primary level completed	-	-	-	-	27,530	27,530	250	320	570	27,220	40,170	67,390
Secondary level not completed (general)	-	-	-	-	8,890	8,890	50	140	190	12,290	13,720	26,010
Secondary level completed (general)	50	-	50	-	26,050	26,050	180	230	410	41,540	47,200	88,740
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	100	-	100	-	930	930	-	50	50	4,770	2,490	7,260
Secondary level completed (vocational)	50	-	50	-	2,290	2,290	50	50	100	12,930	5,280	18,210
Post-secondary level not completed	-	-	-	-	670	670	-	-	-	3,140	2,230	5,370
Post-secondary level completed	40	-	40	-	3,150	3,150	80	50	130	11,440	11,000	22,440
Tertiary level completed	-	-	-	-	650	650	-	50	50	8,850	6,190	15,040
Post-graduate level completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,380	1,360	3,740
Not applicable (still receiving education)	14,300	12,870	27,170	-	90	90	220	40	260	15,680	13,450	29,130
Total	14,540	12,870	27,410	-	78,360	78,360	1,250	1,460	2,710	149,500	157,600	307,100

Completed education	%											
	Student			Housekeeper			Other inactive person			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
No schooling	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	3.2	-	1.5	0.2	0.4	0.3
Primary level not completed	-	-	-	-	10.0	10.0	30.4	36.4	33.7	6.0	8.8	7.4
Primary level completed	-	-	-	-	35.2	35.2	20.0	21.9	21.0	18.2	25.5	21.9
Secondary level not completed (general)	-	-	-	-	11.3	11.3	4.0	9.6	7.0	8.2	8.7	8.5
Secondary level completed (general)	0.3	-	0.2	-	33.2	33.2	14.4	15.8	15.1	27.8	29.9	29.0
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	0.7	-	0.4	-	1.2	1.2	-	3.4	1.8	3.2	1.6	2.4
Secondary level completed (vocational)	0.3	-	0.2	-	2.9	2.9	4.0	3.4	3.7	8.6	3.4	5.9
Post-secondary level not completed	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.9	-	-	-	2.1	1.4	1.7
Post-secondary level completed	0.3	-	0.1	-	4.0	4.0	6.4	3.4	4.8	7.7	7.0	7.3
Tertiary level completed	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.8	-	3.4	1.8	5.9	3.9	4.9
Post-graduate level completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	0.9	1.2
Not applicable (still receiving education)	98.4	100.0	99.1	-	0.1	0.1	17.6	2.7	9.6	10.5	8.5	9.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 41. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by primary citizenship and economic activity status

Economic activity status	Maltese		EU member country		Other country		Total	%
		%		%		%		
Employed	138,000	45.8	1,400	36.2	1,040	41.5	140,440	45.8
Unemployed	10,090	3.4	110	2.9	330	13.1	10,530	3.4
Retired	46,810	15.6	580	15.0	260	10.3	47,650	15.5
Student	26,690	8.9	380	9.9	340	13.5	27,410	8.9
Housekeeper	76,480	25.4	1,340	34.7	540	21.6	78,360	25.5
Other inactive person	2,660	0.9	50	1.3	-	-	2,710	0.9
Total	300,730	100.0	3,860	100.0	2,510	100.0	307,100	100.0

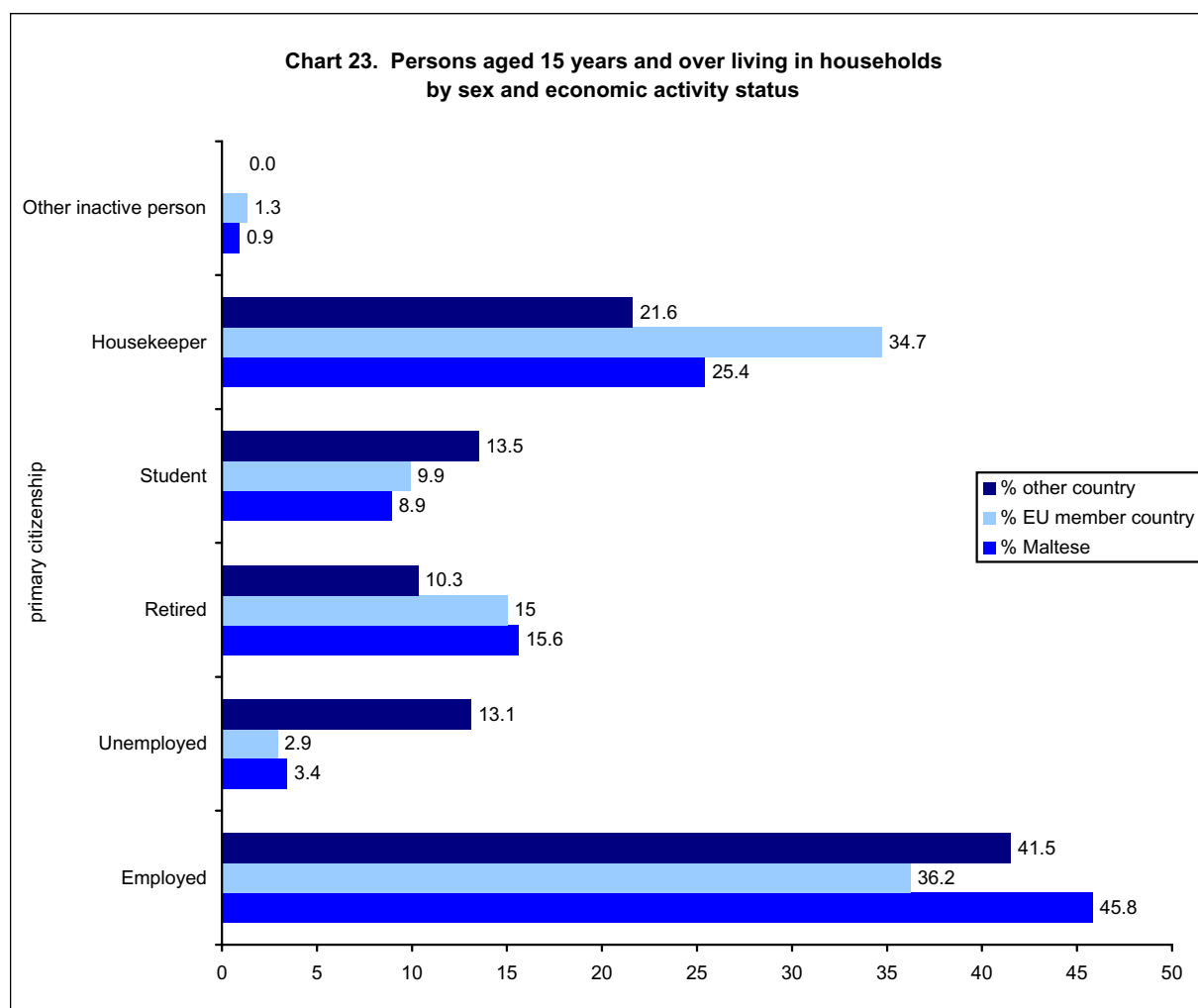


Table 42. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status, sex and marital status ...

Marital status	Employed			Unemployed			Retired		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Single (never married)	23,890	19,150	43,040	4,190	2,220	6,410	2,540	6,500	9,040
Married	70,910	22,560	93,470	3,320	160	3,480	23,470	2,400	25,870
Separated	1,520	1,340	2,860	390	250	640	660	540	1,200
Annulled/divorced/ re-married	340	50	390	-	-	-	330	340	670
Widowed, but not re-married	100	580	680	-	-	-	2,050	8,820	10,870
Total	96,760	43,680	140,440	7,900	2,630	10,530	29,050	18,600	47,650
	%								
Marital status	Employed			Unemployed			Retired		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Single (never married)	24.7	43.8	30.6	53.1	84.4	60.9	8.7	34.9	19.0
Married	73.2	51.7	66.6	42.0	6.1	33.0	80.8	12.9	54.3
Separated	1.6	3.1	2.0	4.9	9.5	6.1	2.3	2.9	2.5
Annulled/divorced/ re-married	0.4	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	1.1	1.8	1.4
Widowed, but not re-married	0.1	1.3	0.5	-	-	-	7.1	47.5	22.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

... Table 42. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic activity status, sex and marital status

Marital status	Student			Housekeeper			Other inactive person			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Single (never married)	14,450	12,780	27,230	-	2,170	2,170	770	420	1,190	45,840	43,240	89,080
Married	40	90	130	-	71,920	71,920	380	850	1,230	98,120	97,980	196,100
Separated	-	-	-	-	1,240	1,240	-	-	-	2,570	3,370	5,940
Annulled/divorced/ re-married	50	-	50	-	320	320	-	50	50	720	760	1,480
Widowed, but not re-married	-	-	-	-	2,710	2,710	100	140	240	2,250	12,250	14,500
Total	14,540	12,870	27,410	-	78,360	78,360	1,250	1,460	2,710	149,500	157,600	307,100
%												
Marital status	Student			Housekeeper			Other inactive person			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Single (never married)	99.4	99.3	99.3	N/A	2.8	2.8	61.6	28.8	43.9	30.7	27.4	29.0
Married	0.3	0.7	0.5	N/A	91.7	91.7	30.4	58.2	45.4	65.6	62.2	63.9
Separated	-	-	-	N/A	1.6	1.6	-	-	-	1.7	2.1	1.9
Annulled/divorced/ re-married	0.3	-	0.2	N/A	0.4	0.4	-	3.4	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.5
Widowed, but not re-married	-	-	-	N/A	3.5	3.5	8.0	9.6	8.9	1.5	7.8	4.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	N/A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 43. Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over living in households by type of employment, sex and economic status

Type of employment	Full-time			Part-time			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Employed	94,760	34,120	128,880	1,420	8,770	10,190	96,180	42,890	139,070
Employed, but temporarily out of work	390	450	840	190	340	530	580	790	1,370
Total	95,150	34,570	129,720	1,610	9,110	10,720	96,760	43,680	140,440

Type of employment	Full-time			Part-time			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Employed	99.6	98.7	99.4	88.2	96.3	95.1	99.4	98.2	99.0
Employed, but temporarily out of work	0.4	1.3	0.6	11.8	3.7	4.9	0.6	1.8	1.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 44. Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over living in households by employment status (full-/part-time), sex and age group

Age group	Full-time			Part-time			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 19	2,710	3,190	5,900	130	170	300	2,840	3,360	6,200
20 - 29	21,310	15,240	36,550	500	1,200	1,700	21,810	16,440	38,250
30 - 39	21,540	5,710	27,250	160	2,840	3,000	21,700	8,550	30,250
40 - 49	26,210	5,790	32,000	160	2,800	2,960	26,370	8,590	34,960
50 - 59	21,450	4,470	25,920	200	1,730	1,930	21,650	6,200	27,850
60 - 69	1,880	170	2,050	410	370	780	2,290	540	2,830
70 - 79	50	-	50	50	-	50	100	-	100
80+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	95,150	34,570	129,720	1,610	9,110	10,720	96,760	43,680	140,440

Age group	Full-time			Part-time			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 19	2.8	9.2	4.5	8.0	1.9	2.9	2.9	7.7	4.4
20 - 29	22.4	44.2	28.3	30.9	13.2	15.6	22.5	37.6	27.3
30 - 39	22.6	16.5	21.0	9.9	31.0	28.4	22.4	19.6	21.5
40 - 49	27.5	16.7	24.6	10.5	30.8	28.3	27.3	19.7	24.9
50 - 59	22.6	12.9	20.0	12.3	19.0	18.6	22.4	14.2	19.8
60 - 69	2.0	0.5	1.6	25.3	4.1	5.7	2.4	1.2	2.0
70 - 79	0.1	-	-	3.1	-	0.5	0.1	-	0.1
80+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 45. Distribution of employed persons * aged 15 years and over living in households by employment status (full-/part-time), sex and type of employment contract

Type of contract	Full-time			Part-time			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Permanent employment or indefinite contract	91,990	32,600	124,590	630	4,790	5,420	92,620	37,390	130,010
Temporary employment or definite contact	1,710	1,190	2,900	600	2,410	3,010	2,310	3,600	5,910
Occasional employment without contract	1,060	330	1,390	190	1,570	1,760	1,250	1,900	3,150
Total	94,760	34,120	128,880	1,420	8,770	10,190	96,180	42,890	139,070

Type of contract	Full-time			Part-time			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Permanent employment or indefinite contract	97.1	95.5	96.6	44.3	54.6	53.2	96.3	87.2	93.5
Temporary employment or definite contact	1.8	3.5	2.3	42.3	27.5	29.5	2.4	8.4	4.2
Occasional employment without contract	1.1	1.0	1.1	13.4	17.9	17.3	1.3	4.4	2.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* Excludes persons who temporarily do not have a job

Table 46. Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over by economic activity status, sex and employment status

Employment status	Employed			Employed, but temporarily absent from work			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Employer	1,310	380	1,690	100	-	100	1,410	380	1,790
Self-employed	10,190	2,080	12,270	-	60	60	10,190	2,140	12,330
Employee	84,680	40,430	125,110	480	730	1,210	85,160	41,160	126,320
Total	96,180	42,890	139,070	580	790	1,370	96,760	43,680	140,440

Employment status	Employed			Employed, but temporarily absent from work			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Employer	1.4	0.9	1.2	17.2	-	7.3	1.5	0.9	1.3
Self-employed	10.6	4.9	8.8	-	7.6	4.4	10.5	4.9	8.8
Employee	88.0	94.2	89.3	82.8	92.4	88.3	88.0	94.2	89.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 47. Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over by employment status, sex and age group

Age group	Employer			Self-employed			Employee			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 29	190	190	380	1,620	410	2,030	22,850	19,190	42,040	24,660	19,790	44,450
30 - 49	670	50	720	5,820	1,150	6,970	41,560	15,950	57,510	48,050	17,150	65,200
50 - 69	550	140	690	2,650	580	3,230	20,750	6,020	26,770	23,950	6,740	30,690
70+	-	-	-	100	-	100	-	-	-	100	-	100
Total	1,410	380	1,790	10,190	2,140	12,330	85,160	41,160	126,320	96,760	43,680	140,440

Age group	%											
	Employer			Self-employed			Employee			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 29	13.5	50.0	21.2	15.9	19.2	16.4	26.8	46.6	33.3	25.4	45.3	31.7
30 - 49	47.5	13.2	40.2	57.1	53.7	56.6	48.8	38.8	45.5	49.7	39.3	46.4
50 - 69	39.0	36.8	38.6	26.0	27.1	26.2	24.4	14.6	21.2	24.8	15.4	21.8
70+	-	-	-	1.0	-	0.8	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 48. Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over living in households by economic sector, sex and age group

Age group	Public			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 29	6,110	5,450	11,560	18,540	14,350	32,890	24,650	19,800	44,450
30 - 49	20,980	6,970	27,950	27,070	10,180	37,250	48,050	17,150	65,200
50 - 69	11,860	3,030	14,890	12,100	3,700	15,800	23,960	6,730	30,690
70+	-	-	-	100	-	100	100	-	100
Total	38,950	15,450	54,400	57,810	28,230	86,040	96,760	43,680	140,440

Age group	%								
	Public			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
15 - 29	15.7	35.4	21.3	32.0	50.9	38.2	25.4	45.3	31.7
30 - 49	53.8	45.0	51.3	46.8	36.0	43.5	49.7	39.3	46.4
50 - 69	30.5	19.6	27.4	21.0	13.1	18.2	24.8	15.4	21.8
70+	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 49. Distribution of employed persons aged 15 years and over by economic sector, sex and employment status

Employment status	Public			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Employer	-	-	-	1,410	380	1,790	1,410	380	1,790
Self-employed	-	-	-	10,190	2,140	12,330	10,190	2,140	12,330
Employee	38,950	15,450	54,400	46,210	25,710	71,930	85,160	41,160	126,320
Total	38,950	15,450	54,400	57,810	28,230	86,040	96,760	43,680	140,440

Employment status	%								
	Public			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Employer	-	-	-	2.4	1.3	2.1	1.5	0.9	1.3
Self-employed	-	-	-	17.6	7.6	14.3	10.5	4.9	8.8
Employee	100.0	100.0	100.0	80.0	91.1	83.6	88.0	94.2	89.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

Table 50. Annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by sex

	Males (Lm)	Females (Lm)	Total (Lm)
Gross salary received	567,209,500	178,806,300	746,015,800
Tax payments	44,410,500	12,158,300	56,568,800
N.I. payments	45,243,600	15,197,800	60,441,400
Net salary	477,555,400	151,450,200	629,005,600

% sex	Males	Females	Total
Gross salary received	76.0	24.0	100.0
Tax payments	78.5	21.5	100.0
N.I. payments	74.9	25.1	100.0
Net salary	75.9	24.1	100.0

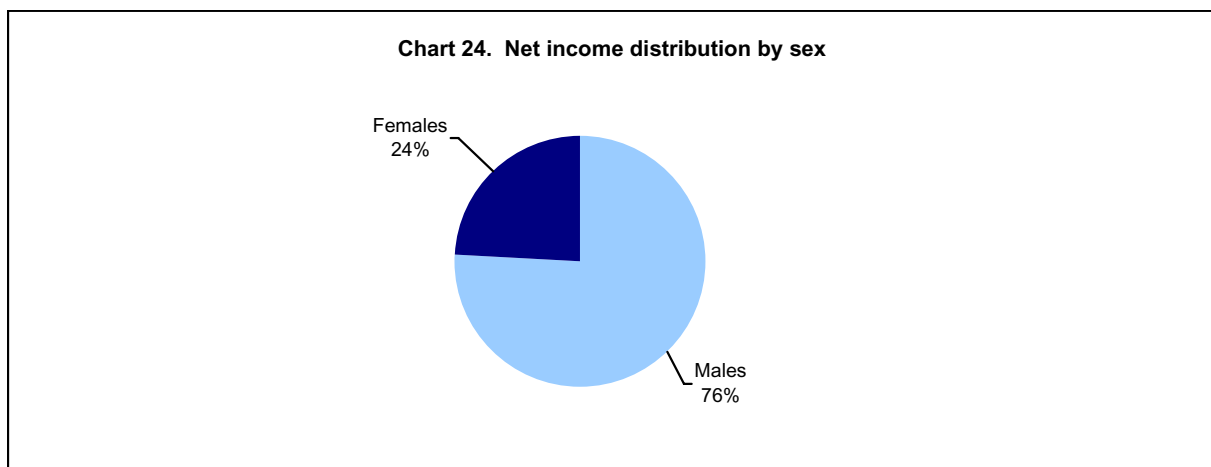


Table 51. Average annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by sex

	Males (Lm)	Females (Lm)	Total (Lm)
Gross salary received	5,862.0	4,093.6	5,312.0
Tax payments	459.0	278.4	402.8
N.I. payments	467.6	347.9	430.4
Net salary	4,935.4	3,467.3	4,478.8

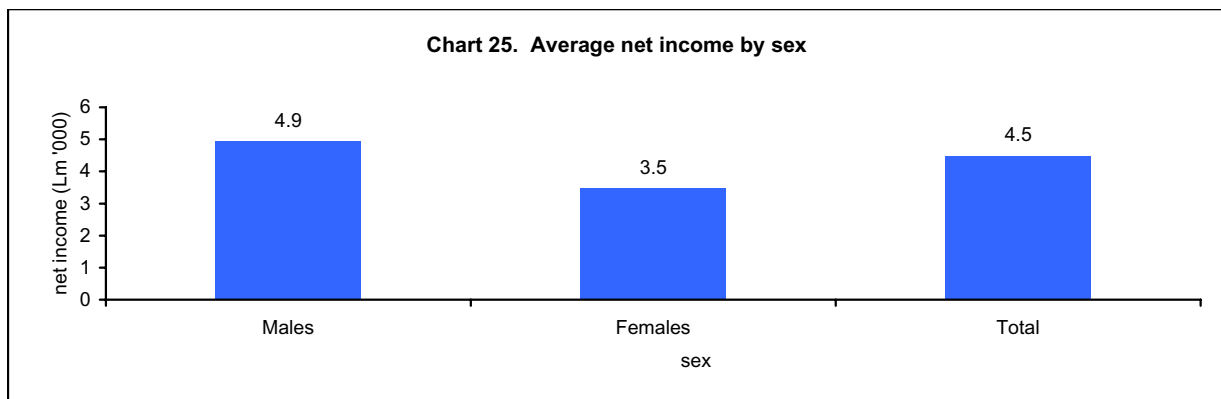


Table 52. Income distributions by sex

	Males (Lm)	Females (Lm)	Total (Lm)
Net salary	477,555,400	151,450,200	629,005,600
Subsidies	2,063,300	615,900	2,679,200
Interests	84,531,600	30,202,900	114,734,500
Dividends	48,981,700	13,654,700	62,636,400
Social benefits	108,739,900	69,538,000	178,277,900
Insurance (incomes)	12,361,200	3,212,900	15,574,100
Rents (incomes)	3,710,500	1,063,100	4,773,600
Sales of items (incomes)	29,061,700	3,705,200	32,766,900
Other earnings	4,927,900	4,244,700	9,172,600
Disposable income	771,933,200	277,687,600	1,049,620,800

	%		
	Males	Females	Total
Net salary	61.8	54.6	59.8
Subsidies	0.3	0.2	0.3
Interests	11.0	10.9	10.9
Dividends	6.3	4.9	6.0
Social benefits	14.1	25.0	17.0
Insurance (incomes)	1.6	1.2	1.5
Rents (incomes)	0.5	0.4	0.5
Sales of items (incomes)	3.8	1.3	3.1
Other earnings	0.6	1.5	0.9
Disposable income	100.0	100.0	100.0

% sex	Males	Females	Total
Net salary	75.9	24.1	100.0
Subsidies	77.0	23.0	100.0
Interests	73.7	26.3	100.0
Dividends	78.2	21.8	100.0
Social benefits	61.0	39.0	100.0
Insurance (incomes)	79.4	20.6	100.0
Rents (incomes)	77.7	22.3	100.0
Sales of items (incomes)	88.7	11.3	100.0
Other earnings	53.7	46.3	100.0
Disposable income	73.5	26.5	100.0

Table 53. Individual average annual income components by sex

	Males (Lm)	Females (Lm)	Total (Lm)
Net salary	2,517.0	773.1	1,631.1
Subsidies	10.9	3.1	6.9
Interests	445.5	154.2	297.5
Dividends	258.2	69.7	162.4
Social benefits	573.1	355.0	462.3
Insurance (incomes)	65.2	16.4	40.4
Rents (incomes)	19.6	5.4	12.4
Sales of items (incomes)	153.2	18.9	85.0
Other earnings	26.0	21.7	23.8
Disposable income	4,068.6	1,417.5	2,721.8

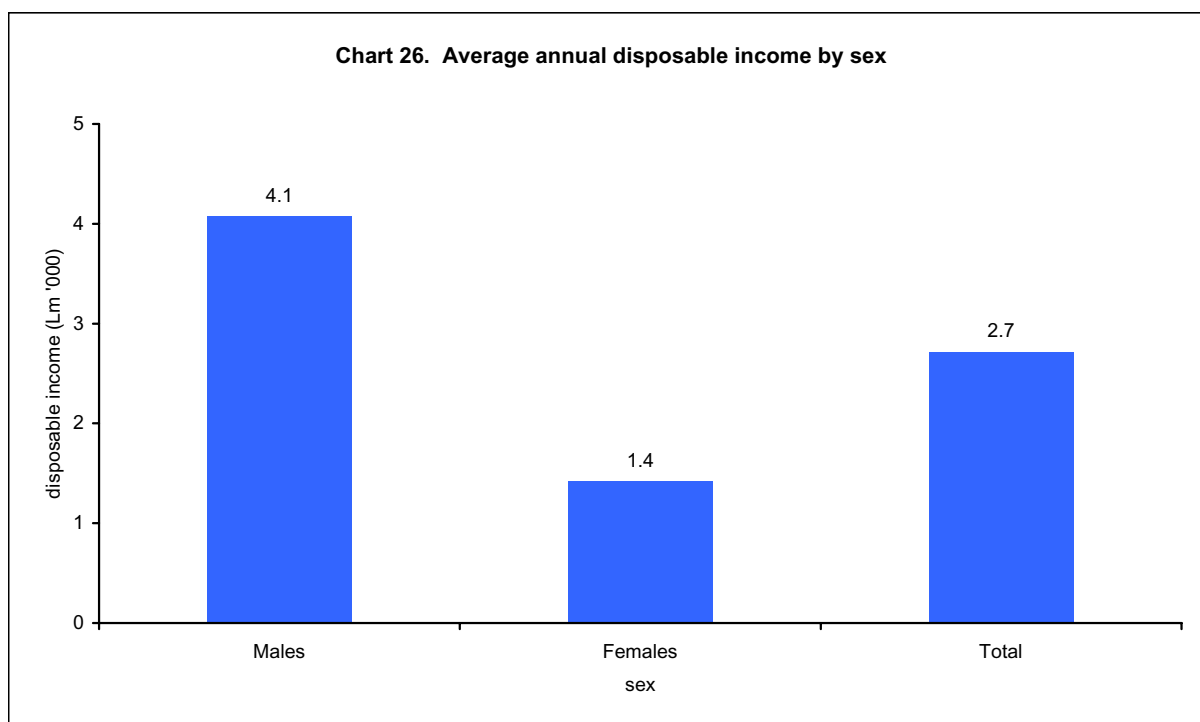


Table 54. Individual annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by age group

Age group	Number of employees	Gross salary (Lm)	Tax payments (Lm)	N.I. payments (Lm)	Net salary (Lm)
0 - 19	6,200	15,582,600	356,500	1,386,000	13,840,100
20 - 29	38,250	171,180,900	11,261,500	14,113,600	145,805,800
30 - 39	30,250	174,444,600	14,172,100	13,858,100	146,414,400
40 - 49	34,950	201,931,900	15,897,000	16,010,600	170,024,300
50 - 59	27,860	161,934,100	12,449,200	13,537,300	135,947,600
60+	2,930	20,941,700	2,432,500	1,535,800	16,973,400
Total	140,440	746,015,800	56,568,800	60,441,400	629,005,600

Age group	%				
	Number of employees	Gross salary	Tax payments	N.I. payments	Net salary
0 - 19	4.4	2.1	0.6	2.3	2.2
20 - 29	27.3	22.9	19.9	23.4	23.2
30 - 39	21.5	23.4	25.1	22.9	23.3
40 - 49	24.9	27.1	28.1	26.5	27.0
50 - 59	19.8	21.7	22.0	22.4	21.6
60+	2.1	2.8	4.3	2.5	2.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 55. Average individual annual gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions per employee by age group

Age group	Gross salary received (Lm)	Tax payments (Lm)	N.I. payments (Lm)	Net salary (Lm)
0 - 19	2,513.3	57.5	223.6	2,232.2
20 - 29	4,475.3	294.4	369.0	3,811.9
30 - 39	5,766.8	468.5	458.1	4,840.2
40 - 49	5,777.7	454.9	458.1	4,864.7
50 - 59	5,812.4	446.9	485.9	4,879.6
60+	7,147.3	830.2	524.2	5,792.9
Total	5,312.0	402.8	430.4	4,478.8

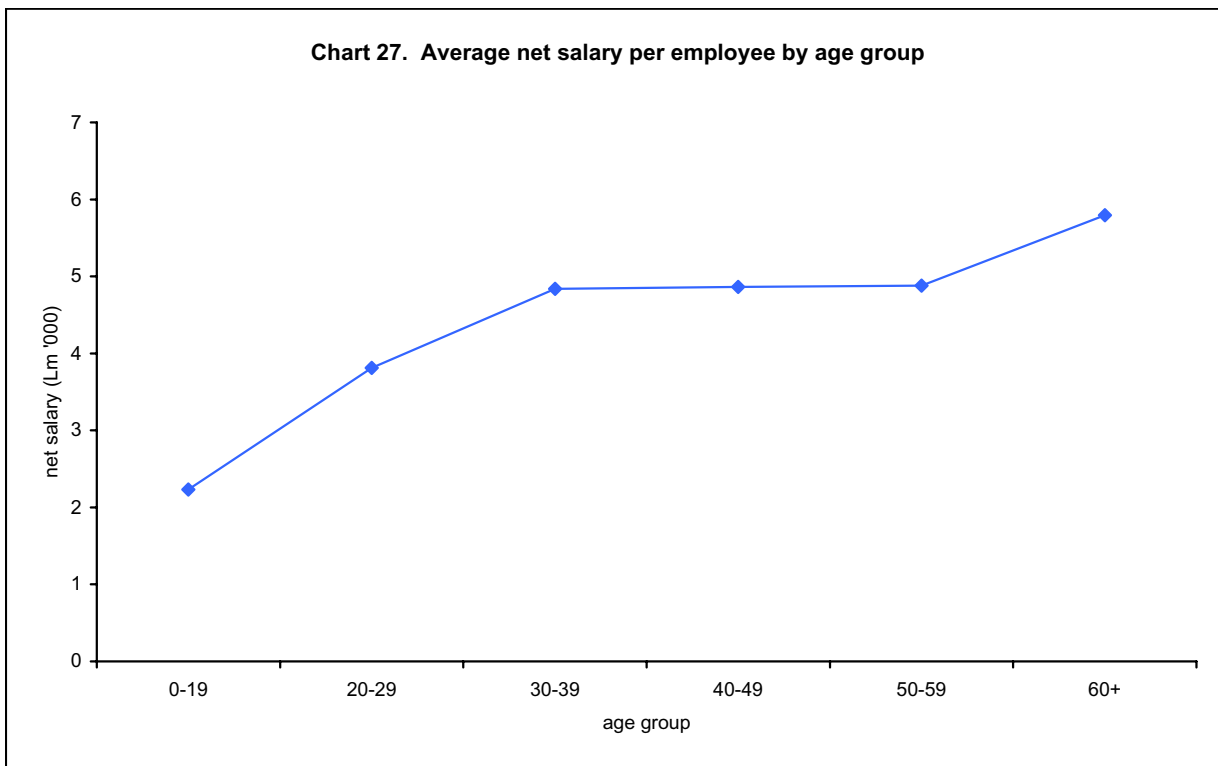


Table 56. Individual income distribution by age group

Age group	Number of persons	Net salary (Lm)	Subsidies (Lm)	Interests (Lm)	Dividends (Lm)	Social benefits (Lm)	Insurance (incomes) (Lm)	Rents (incomes) (Lm)	Sales of items (incomes) (Lm)	Other earnings (Lm)	Disposable income (Lm)
0 - 19	108,950	13,840,100	16,800	260,300	91,400	6,185,700	1,062,600	-	100	64,400	21,521,400
20 - 29	53,340	145,805,800	425,100	3,329,100	981,100	9,008,800	2,079,100	23,200	1,647,600	478,100	163,777,900
30 - 39	47,250	146,414,400	751,800	8,043,200	7,298,600	10,368,100	3,618,300	315,600	551,900	1,311,000	178,672,900
40 - 49	59,090	170,024,300	645,200	20,012,600	8,044,700	14,132,300	3,503,800	378,600	5,321,300	2,166,000	224,228,800
50 - 59	54,700	135,947,600	722,800	31,749,200	19,954,900	17,103,000	3,722,600	1,978,900	9,830,400	1,830,400	222,839,800
60 +	62,300	16,973,400	117,500	51,340,100	26,265,700	121,480,000	1,587,700	2,077,300	15,415,600	3,322,700	238,580,000
Total	385,630	629,005,600	2,679,200	114,734,500	62,636,400	178,277,900	15,574,100	4,773,600	32,766,900	9,172,600	1,049,620,800

%

Age group	Number of persons	Net salary	Subsidies	Interests	Dividends	Social benefits	Insurance (incomes)	Rents (incomes)	Sales of items (incomes)	Other earnings	Disposable income
0 - 19	28.2	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	3.5	6.8	-	0.0	0.7	2.1
20 - 29	13.8	23.2	15.9	2.9	1.6	5.1	13.3	0.5	5.0	5.2	15.6
30 - 39	12.3	23.3	28.1	7.0	11.7	5.8	23.2	6.6	1.7	14.3	17.0
40 - 49	15.3	27.0	24.1	17.4	12.8	7.9	22.5	7.9	16.2	23.6	21.4
50 - 59	14.2	21.6	27.0	27.8	31.9	9.6	24.0	41.5	30.0	20.0	21.2
60 +	16.2	2.7	4.3	44.7	41.9	68.1	10.2	43.5	47.1	36.2	22.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

% age group	Net salary	Subsidies	Interests	Dividends	Social benefits	Insurance (incomes)	Rents (incomes)	Sales of items (incomes)	Other earnings	Disposable income
0 - 19	64.4	0.1	1.2	0.4	28.7	4.9	-	0.0	0.3	100.0
20 - 29	89.0	0.3	2.0	0.6	5.5	1.3	0.0	1.0	0.3	100.0
30 - 39	82.0	0.4	4.5	4.1	5.8	2.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	100.0
40 - 49	75.7	0.3	8.9	3.6	6.3	1.6	0.2	2.4	1.0	100.0
50 - 59	61.0	0.3	14.2	9.0	7.7	1.7	0.9	4.4	0.8	100.0
60 +	7.1	0.0	21.5	11.0	50.9	0.7	0.9	6.5	1.4	100.0
Total	59.8	0.3	10.9	6.0	17.0	1.5	0.5	3.1	0.9	100.0

Table 57. Average individual income distributions by age group

Age group	Net salary (Lm)	Subsidies (Lm)	Interest (Lm)	Dividends (Lm)	Social benefits (Lm)	Insurance (incomes) (Lm)	Rents (incomes) (Lm)	Sales of items (incomes) (Lm)	Other earnings (Lm)	Disposable income (Lm)
0 - 19	127.0	0.2	2.4	0.8	56.8	9.8	0.0	0.0	0.6	197.6
20 - 29	2,733.5	8.0	62.4	18.4	168.9	39.0	0.4	30.9	9.0	3,070.5
30 - 39	3,098.7	15.9	170.2	154.5	219.4	76.6	6.7	11.7	27.8	3,781.5
40 - 49	2,877.4	10.9	338.7	136.1	239.2	59.3	6.4	90.1	36.7	3,794.8
50 - 59	2,485.3	13.2	580.4	364.8	312.7	68.1	36.2	179.7	33.5	4,073.9
60 +	272.4	1.9	824.1	421.6	1,949.9	25.5	33.3	247.4	53.3	3,829.4
Total	1,631.1	6.9	297.5	162.4	462.3	40.4	12.4	85.0	23.8	2,721.8

Chart 28. Average disposable income by age group

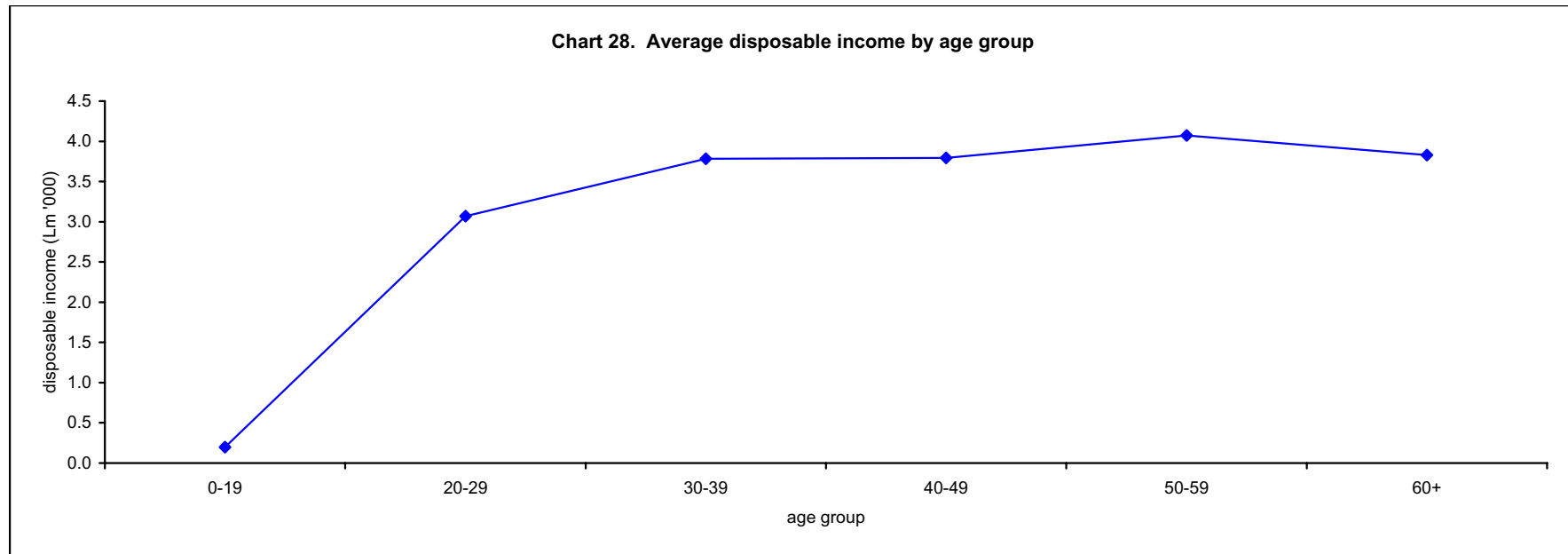


Table 58. Distribution of persons living in households by individual disposable income group and age group

Age group	Lm0 - Lm2,000	Lm2,001 - Lm4,000	Lm4,001 - Lm6,000	Lm6,001 - Lm8,000	Lm8,001 +	Total
0 - 9	47,620	-	-	-	-	47,620
10 - 19	57,440	3,690	160	-	40	61,330
20 - 29	16,480	20,050	13,780	2,210	820	53,340
30 - 39	17,510	8,300	12,070	5,910	3,460	47,250
40 - 49	24,360	9,620	11,620	7,600	5,890	59,090
50 - 59	22,510	9,700	10,360	6,240	5,890	54,700
60 - 69	15,110	13,990	5,760	2,450	2,720	40,030
70 - 79	5,600	6,960	2,530	860	1,320	17,270
80+	1,710	2,390	450	240	210	5,000
Total	208,340	74,700	56,730	25,510	20,350	385,630

%

Age group	Lm0 - Lm2,000	Lm2,001 - Lm4,000	Lm4,001 - Lm6,000	Lm6,001 - Lm8,000	Lm8,001 +	Total
0 - 9	22.8	-	-	-	-	12.3
10 - 19	27.6	4.9	0.3	-	0.2	15.9
20 - 29	7.9	26.9	24.2	8.7	4.0	13.8
30 - 39	8.4	11.1	21.3	23.2	17.0	12.3
40 - 49	11.7	12.9	20.4	29.7	29.0	15.3
50 - 59	10.8	13.0	18.3	24.5	28.9	14.2
60 - 69	7.3	18.7	10.2	9.6	13.4	10.4
70 - 79	2.7	9.3	4.5	3.4	6.5	4.5
80+	0.8	3.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

% age group	Lm0 - Lm2,000	Lm2,001 - Lm4,000	Lm4,001 - Lm6,000	Lm6,001 - Lm8,000	Lm8,001 +	Total
0 - 9	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0
10 - 19	93.6	6.0	0.3	-	0.1	100.0
20 - 29	30.9	37.7	25.8	4.1	1.5	100.0
30 - 39	37.1	17.6	25.5	12.5	7.3	100.0
40 - 49	41.1	16.3	19.7	12.9	10.0	100.0
50 - 59	41.2	17.7	18.9	11.4	10.8	100.0
60 - 69	37.7	35.0	14.4	6.1	6.8	100.0
70 - 79	32.4	40.4	14.6	5.0	7.6	100.0
80+	34.2	47.8	9.0	4.8	4.2	100.0
Total	54.0	19.4	14.7	6.6	5.3	100.0

Chart 29. Distribution of persons living in households by individual disposable income group

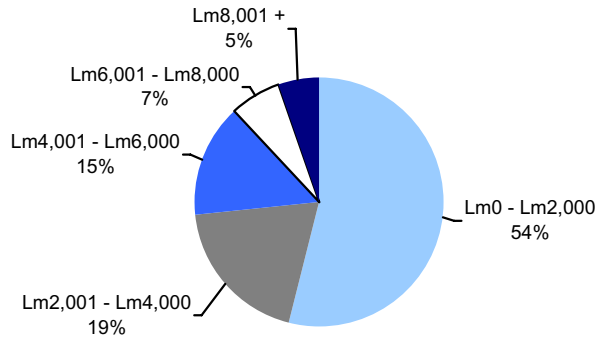


Table 59. Distribution of persons living in households by sex and individual disposable income group

Income group	Males	%	Females	%	Total	%
Lm0 - Lm2,000	66,230	35.0	142,110	72.4	208,340	54.1
Lm2,001 - Lm4,000	41,890	22.0	32,810	16.8	74,700	19.3
Lm4,001 - Lm6,000	42,000	22.2	14,730	7.6	56,730	14.7
Lm6,001 - Lm8,000	21,870	11.5	3,640	1.9	25,510	6.6
Lm8,001+	17,740	9.3	2,610	1.3	20,350	5.3
Total	189,730	100.0	195,900	100.0	385,630	100.0

Chart 30. Percentage distribution of persons living in households by sex and individual disposable income group

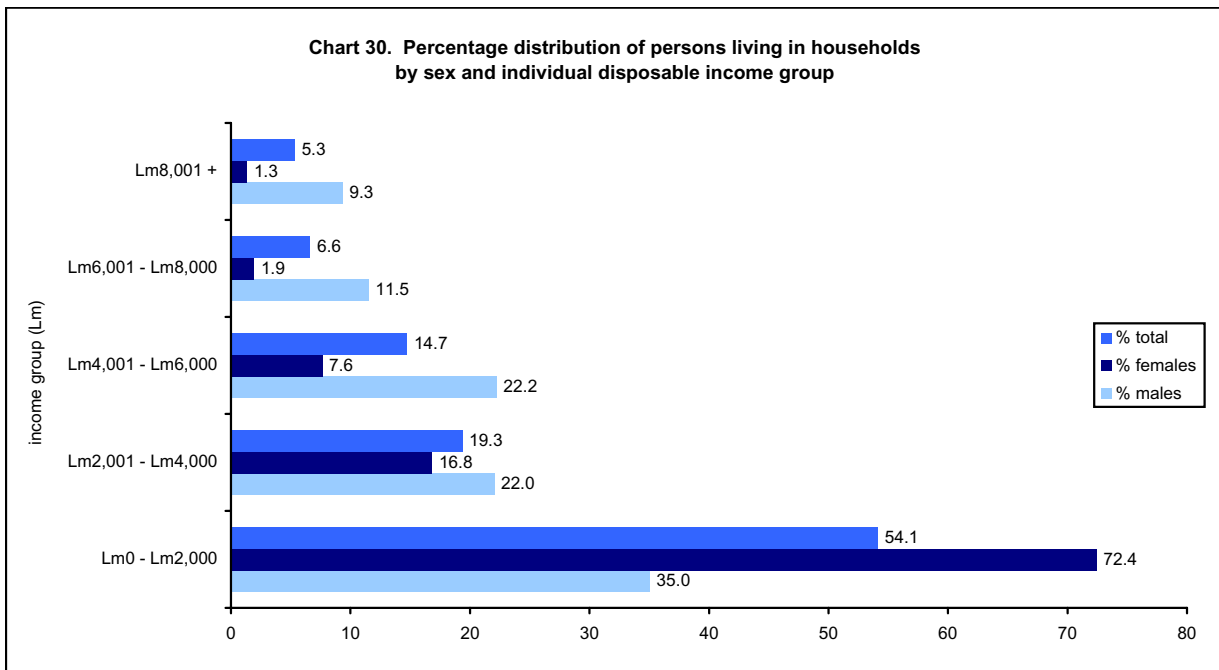


Table 60. Distribution of persons living in households who have completed their education by individual disposable income group and educational level

Educational level	% educational level					Total
	Lm0- Lm2,000	Lm2,000- Lm4,000	Lm4,001- Lm6,000	Lm6,001- Lm8,000	Lm8,001+	
No schooling	54.9	45.1	-	-	-	100.0
Primary level not completed	46.8	38.2	7.9	4.1	3.0	100.0
Primary level completed	46.8	26.9	14.6	5.9	5.8	100.0
Secondary level not completed (general)	45.9	25.0	16.3	8.3	4.5	100.0
Secondary level completed (general)	38.1	26.4	20.4	8.5	6.6	100.0
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	23.3	32.8	28.2	6.5	9.2	100.0
Secondary level completed (vocational)	22.3	27.0	30.5	13.0	7.2	100.0
Post-secondary level not completed	26.4	27.7	23.8	14.3	7.8	100.0
Post-secondary level completed	23.1	21.9	31.2	14.0	9.8	100.0
Tertiary level completed	10.5	15.9	34.4	19.4	19.8	100.0
Post-graduate level completed	1.1	13.4	32.8	27.4	25.3	100.0
Total	36.9	26.6	20.2	9.1	7.2	100.0

Educational level	%					Total
	Lm0- Lm2,000	Lm2,000- Lm4,000	Lm4,001- Lm6,000	Lm6,001- Lm8,000	Lm8,001+	
No schooling	0.5	0.6	-	-	-	0.4
Primary level not completed	10.4	11.8	3.2	3.7	3.4	8.2
Primary level completed	30.9	24.6	17.5	15.7	19.5	24.3
Secondary level not completed (general)	11.6	8.8	7.5	8.5	5.9	9.4
Secondary level completed (general)	33.1	31.8	32.1	30.0	28.9	31.9
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	1.6	3.2	3.6	1.9	3.3	2.6
Secondary level completed (vocational)	4.0	6.6	9.9	9.3	6.5	6.5
Post-secondary level not completed	1.4	2.0	2.3	3.0	2.1	1.9
Post-secondary level completed	5.0	6.7	12.5	12.4	11.0	8.1
Tertiary level completed	1.5	3.2	9.2	11.5	14.7	5.4
Post-graduate level completed	0.0	0.7	2.2	4.0	4.7	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Educational level	%					Total
	Lm0- Lm2,000	Lm2,000- Lm4,000	Lm4,001- Lm6,000	Lm6,001- Lm8,000	Lm8,001+	
No schooling	560	460	-	-	-	1,020
Primary level not completed	10,670	8,690	1,790	930	680	22,760
Primary level completed	31,550	18,130	9,820	3,960	3,930	67,390
Secondary level not completed (general)	11,940	6,520	4,240	2,150	1,180	26,030
Secondary level completed (general)	33,840	23,450	18,070	7,570	5,830	88,760
Secondary level not completed (vocational)	1,690	2,380	2,050	470	670	7,260
Secondary level completed (vocational)	4,050	4,910	5,550	2,360	1,310	18,180
Post-secondary level not completed	1,420	1,490	1,280	770	420	5,380
Post-secondary level completed	5,170	4,920	7,000	3,140	2,210	22,440
Tertiary level completed	1,580	2,390	5,170	2,920	2,970	15,030
Post-graduate level completed	40	500	1,220	1,020	940	3,720
Total	102,510	73,840	56,190	25,290	20,140	277,970

Table 61. Distribution of persons aged 15 years and over living in households by individual disposable income group and economic activity status

Economic activity status	Lm0- Lm2,000	Lm2,000- Lm4,000	Lm4,001- Lm6,000	Lm6,001- Lm8,000	Lm8,001+	Total
Employed	10,150	44,650	48,010	21,550	16,080	140,440
Unemployed	7,920	2,290	130	90	100	10,530
Retired	9,300	22,690	8,100	3,740	3,820	47,650
Student	26,750	660	-	-	-	27,410
Housekeeper	73,210	4,180	470	130	370	78,360
Other inactive person	2,470	240	-	-	-	2,710
Total	129,800	74,710	56,710	25,510	20,370	307,100

Economic activity status	%					Total
	Lm0- Lm2,000	Lm2,000- Lm4,000	Lm4,001- Lm6,000	Lm6,001- Lm8,000	Lm8,001+	
Employed	7.8	59.7	84.7	84.4	78.9	45.8
Unemployed	6.1	3.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	3.4
Retired	7.2	30.4	14.3	14.7	18.8	15.5
Student	20.6	0.9	-	-	-	8.9
Housekeeper	56.4	5.6	0.8	0.5	1.8	25.5
Other inactive person	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	0.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Economic activity status	% economic activity status					Total
	Lm0- Lm2,000	Lm2,000- Lm4,000	Lm4,001- Lm6,000	Lm6,001- Lm8,000	Lm8,001+	
Employed	7.2	31.9	34.2	15.3	11.4	100.0
Unemployed	75.3	21.7	1.2	0.9	0.9	100.0
Retired	19.5	47.7	17.0	7.8	8.0	100.0
Student	97.6	2.4	-	-	-	100.0
Housekeeper	93.4	5.3	0.6	0.2	0.5	100.0
Other inactive person	91.1	8.9	-	-	-	100.0
Total	42.3	24.3	18.5	8.3	6.6	100.0

Table 62. Distribution of reference persons by individual disposable income group

Income group	Number	%
Lm0 - Lm2,000	10,440	8.2
Lm2,000 - Lm3,000	19,120	14.9
Lm3,000 - Lm4,000	20,080	15.7
Lm4,000 - Lm5,000	20,690	16.1
Lm5,000 - Lm6,000	16,870	13.2
Lm6,000 - Lm7,000	12,510	9.8
Lm7,000 - Lm8,000	9,640	7.5
Lm8,000 - Lm9,000	4,510	3.5
Lm9,000 - Lm10,000	2,780	2.2
Lm10,000+	11,330	8.9
Total	127,970	100.0

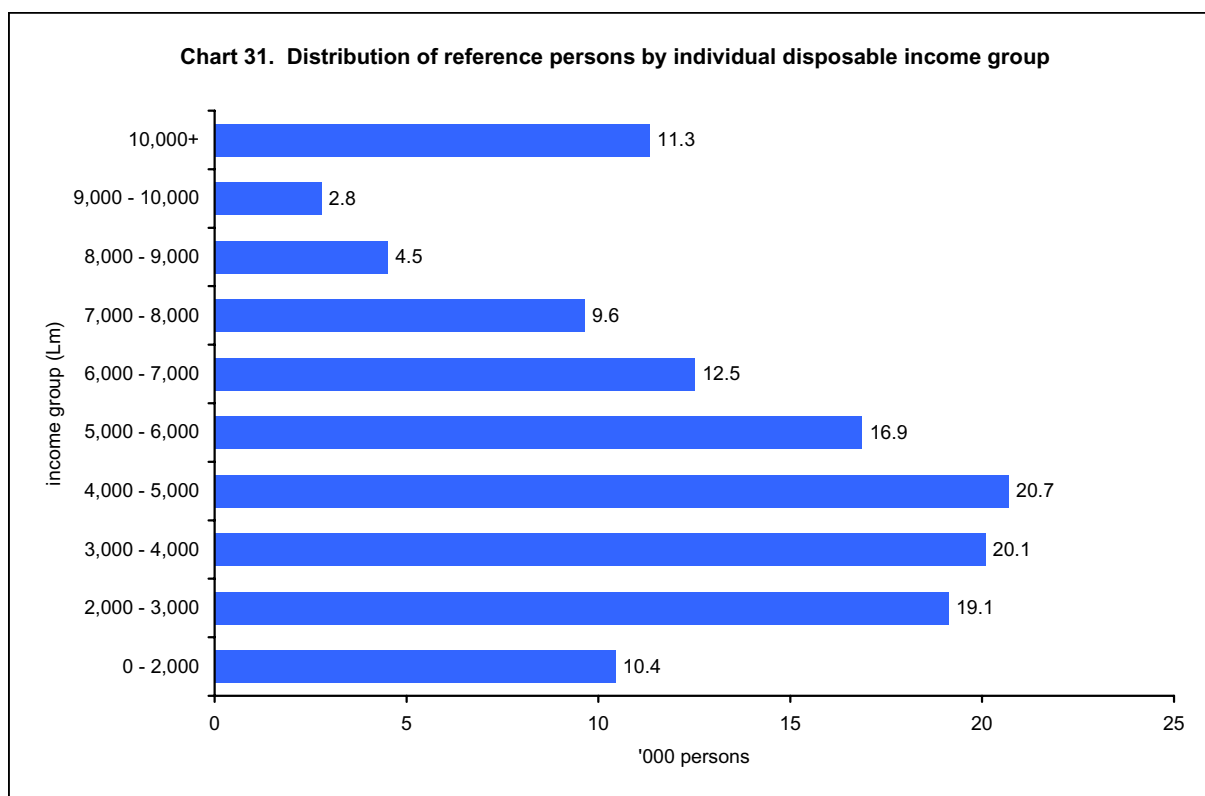


Table 63. Gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary distributions by household type

Household type	Number of households	Gross salary (Lm)	Tax payments (Lm)	N.I. payments (Lm)	Net salary (Lm)
One person household, under 30 years	510	1,789,600	120,800	145,600	1,523,200
One person household, 30-64 years	9,710	19,999,600	2,053,000	1,753,100	16,193,500
One person household, 65+ years	10,200	313,500	66,600	1,900	245,000
Two adults, no dependent children - both adults under 65 years	17,310	98,715,700	7,426,800	7,946,400	83,342,500
Two adults, no dependent children - at least one of the adults 65+ years	12,770	9,395,000	1,203,500	836,400	7,355,100
Other households without dependent children	19,270	168,147,800	12,280,800	13,864,600	142,002,400
Single parent households, one or more dependent children	1,720	4,096,500	456,000	305,400	3,335,100
Two adults, one dependent child	14,720	99,009,800	7,553,800	7,892,300	83,563,700
Two adults, two dependent children	19,550	144,213,500	11,478,400	11,355,600	121,379,500
Two adults, 3 or more dependent children	8,740	63,593,900	5,308,700	4,903,300	53,381,900
Other households with dependent children	13,470	136,740,900	8,620,400	11,436,800	116,683,700
Total	127,970	746,015,800	56,568,800	60,441,400	629,005,600

Household type	%				
	Number of households	Gross salary	Tax payments	N.I. payments	Net salary
One person household, under 30 years	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
One person household, 30-64 years	7.6	2.7	3.6	2.9	2.6
One person household, 65+ years	8.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Two adults, no dependent children - both adults under 65 years	13.5	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.2
Two adults, no dependent children - at least one of the adults 65+ years	10.0	1.3	2.1	1.4	1.2
Other households without dependent children	15.1	22.7	21.8	23.0	22.6
Single parent households, one or more dependent children	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.5
Two adults, one dependent child	11.5	13.3	13.4	13.1	13.3
Two adults, two dependent children	15.3	19.3	20.3	18.8	19.3
Two adults, 3 or more dependent children	6.8	8.5	9.4	8.1	8.5
Other households with dependent children	10.5	18.3	15.2	18.9	18.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 64. Household disposable income distribution by household type

Household type	Number of households	Net salary (Lm)	Subsidies (Lm)	Interests (Lm)	Dividends (Lm)	Social benefits (Lm)	Insurance (incomes) (Lm)	Rents (incomes) (Lm)	Sales of items (incomes) (Lm)	Other earnings (Lm)	Disposable income (Lm)
One person household, under 30 years	510	1,523,200	14,200	76,200	-	284,300	-	-	283,000	-	2,180,900
One person household, 30-64 years	9,710	16,193,500	304,500	6,090,500	6,034,500	13,137,300	167,800	143,200	713,600	427,200	43,212,100
One person household, 65+ years	10,200	245,000	31,400	10,403,500	11,411,700	24,354,500	316,300	214,300	819,600	-	47,796,300
Two adults, no dependent children - both adults under 65 years	17,310	83,342,500	523,500	14,319,900	6,739,000	17,565,800	2,840,200	744,200	3,833,900	1,076,900	130,985,900
Two adults, no dependent children - at least one of the adults 65+ years	12,770	7,355,100	40,000	20,099,000	11,653,500	42,376,400	346,200	861,400	11,095,300	860,000	94,686,900
Other households without dependent children	19,270	142,002,400	434,500	22,005,300	6,447,600	33,833,500	2,643,000	785,700	11,423,500	1,951,000	221,526,500
Single parent households, one or more dependent children	1,720	3,335,100	9,500	1,150,800	-	3,248,400	58,100	-	-	103,200	7,905,100
Two adults, one dependent child	14,720	83,563,700	391,900	9,131,300	3,901,900	9,565,600	1,836,600	669,900	871,000	1,245,400	111,177,300
Two adults, two dependent children	19,550	121,379,500	487,800	13,710,000	9,227,100	10,960,800	3,153,500	489,900	584,000	1,097,400	161,090,000
Two adults, 3 or more dependent children	8,740	53,381,900	231,700	5,201,600	2,226,500	6,654,200	1,287,900	110,500	36,100	1,738,800	70,869,200
Other households with dependent children	13,470	116,683,700	210,200	12,546,400	4,994,600	16,297,100	2,924,500	754,500	3,106,900	672,700	158,190,600
Total	127,970	629,005,600	2,679,200	114,734,500	62,636,400	178,277,900	15,574,100	4,773,600	32,766,900	9,172,600	1,049,620,800

Houshehold type	%										
	Number of households	Net salary	Subsidies	Interest	Dividends	Social benefits	Insurance (incomes)	Rents (incomes)	Sales of items (incomes)	Other earnings	Total
One person household, under 30 years	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	0.9	-	0.2
One person household, 30-64 years	7.6	2.6	11.4	5.3	9.6	7.4	1.1	3.0	2.2	4.7	4.1
One person household, 65+ years	8.0	-	1.2	9.1	18.2	13.7	2.0	4.5	2.5	-	4.6
Two adults, no dependent children - both adults under 65 years	13.5	1.2	19.6	12.5	10.8	9.9	18.2	15.6	11.7	11.7	12.5
Two adults, no dependent children - at least one of the adults 65+ years	10.0	13.3	1.5	17.5	18.6	23.7	2.2	18.0	33.8	9.4	9.0
Other households without dependent children	15.1	35.6	16.2	19.2	10.3	19.0	17.0	16.5	34.8	21.2	21.0
Single parent households, one or more dependent children	1.3	0.3	0.4	1.0	-	1.8	0.4	-	-	1.1	0.8
Two adults, one dependent child	11.5	10.5	14.6	8.0	6.2	5.4	11.8	14.0	2.7	13.6	10.6
Two adults, two dependent children	15.3	13.6	18.2	11.9	14.7	6.1	20.2	10.3	1.8	12.0	15.3
Two adults, 3 or more dependent children	6.8	4.3	8.6	4.5	3.6	3.7	8.3	2.3	0.1	19.0	6.8
Other households with dependent children	10.5	18.4	7.8	10.9	8.0	9.1	18.8	15.8	9.5	7.3	15.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 65. Average household disposable income distribution by household type

Household type	Net salary (Lm)	Subsidies (Lm)	Interests (Lm)	Dividends (Lm)	Social benefits (Lm)	Insurance (incomes) (Lm)	Rents (incomes) (Lm)	Sales of items (incomes) (Lm)	Other earnings (Lm)	Disposable income (Lm)
One person household, under 30 years	2,986.7	27.8	149.4	-	557.5	-	-	554.9	-	4,276.3
One person household, 30-64 years	1,667.7	31.4	627.2	621.5	1,353.0	17.3	14.7	73.5	44.0	4,450.3
One person household, 65+ years	24.0	3.1	1,020.0	1,118.8	2,387.7	31.0	21.0	80.4	-	4,686.0
Two adults, no dependent children - both adults under 65 years	4,814.7	30.2	827.3	389.3	1,014.8	164.1	43.0	221.5	62.2	7,567.1
Two adults, no dependent children - at least one of the adults 65+ years	576.0	3.1	1,573.9	912.6	3,318.4	27.1	67.5	868.9	67.3	7,414.8
Other households without dependent children	7,369.1	22.5	1,141.9	334.6	1,755.8	137.2	40.8	592.8	101.2	11,495.9
Single parent households, one or more dependent children	1,939.0	5.5	669.1	-	1,888.6	33.8	-	-	60.0	4,596.0
Two adults, one dependent child	5,676.9	26.6	620.3	265.1	649.8	124.8	45.5	59.2	84.6	7,552.8
Two adults, two dependent children	6,208.7	25.0	701.3	472.0	560.7	161.3	25.1	29.9	56.1	8,240.1
Two adults, 3 or more dependent children	6,107.8	26.5	595.1	254.7	761.4	147.4	12.6	4.1	198.9	8,108.5
Other households with dependent children	8,662.5	15.6	931.4	370.8	1,209.9	217.1	56.0	230.7	49.9	11,743.9
Total	4,915.3	20.9	896.6	489.5	1,393.1	121.7	37.3	256.1	71.7	8,202.2

Chart 32. Average household disposable income by household type

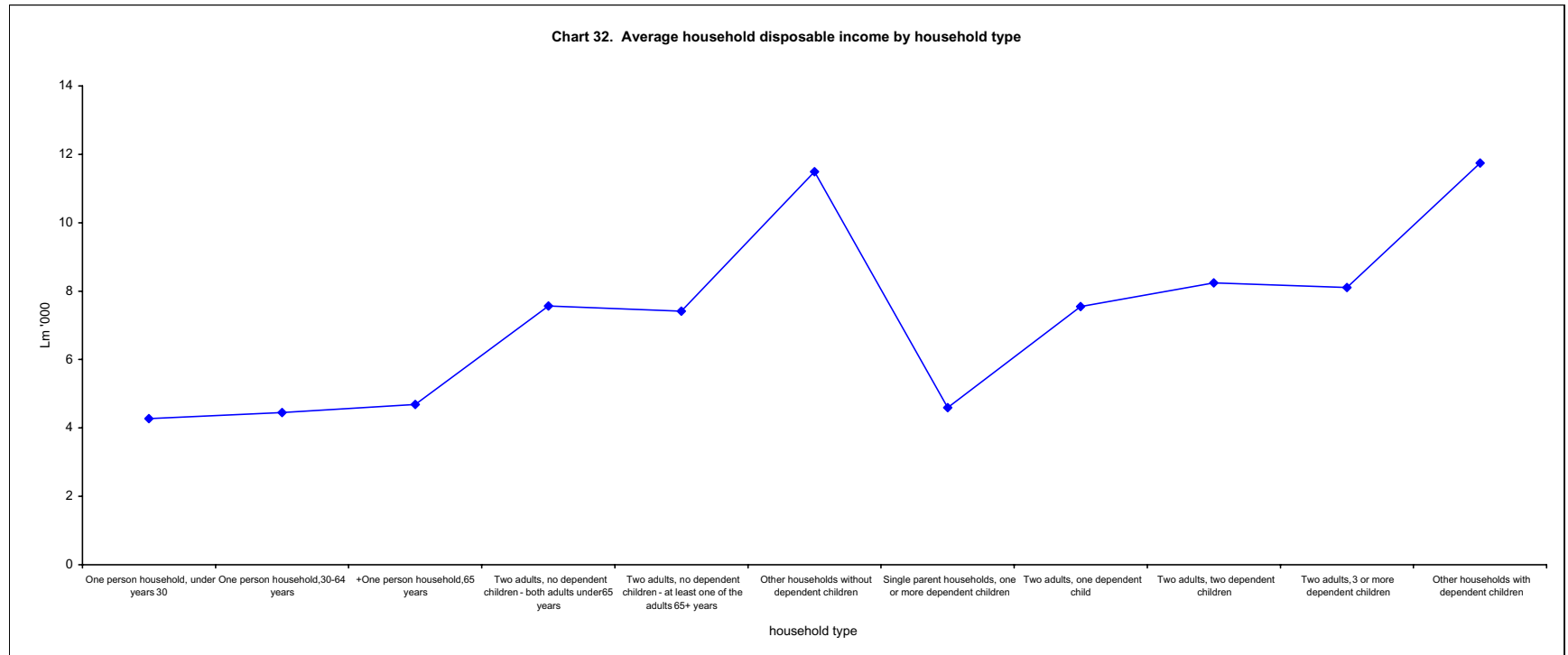


Table 66. Distribution of households by household disposable income group and district

District	Lm0 - Lm3,000	Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	Lm12,000+	Total
Southern Harbour	5,880	9,270	6,400	3,940	3,240	28,730
Northern Harbour	5,550	13,380	10,070	4,860	7,390	41,250
South Eastern	1,980	4,820	5,320	2,500	1,980	16,600
Western	1,540	4,270	4,690	2,390	3,510	16,400
Northern	1,630	4,090	3,980	2,400	3,110	15,210
Gozo and Comino	1,220	3,370	2,270	1,480	1,440	9,780
Total	17,800	39,200	32,730	17,570	20,670	127,970

District	%					
	Lm0 - Lm3,000	Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	Lm12,000+	Total
Southern Harbour	32.9	23.6	19.6	22.4	15.7	22.5
Northern Harbour	31.2	34.2	30.7	27.7	35.7	32.2
South Eastern	11.1	12.3	16.3	14.2	9.6	13.0
Western	8.7	10.9	14.3	13.6	17.0	12.8
Northern	9.2	10.4	12.2	13.7	15.0	11.9
Gozo and Comino	6.9	8.6	6.9	8.4	7.0	7.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

District	% district					
	Lm0 - Lm3,000	Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	Lm12,000+	Total
Southern Harbour	20.5	32.2	22.3	13.7	11.3	100.0
Northern Harbour	13.5	32.4	24.4	11.8	17.9	100.0
South Eastern	11.9	29.0	32.1	15.1	11.9	100.0
Western	9.4	26.0	28.6	14.6	21.4	100.0
Northern	10.7	26.9	26.2	15.8	20.4	100.0
Gozo and Comino	12.5	34.5	23.2	15.1	14.7	100.0
Total	13.9	30.6	25.6	13.7	16.2	100.0

Table 67. Distribution of households by size and household disposable income group

Income group	Number of persons				
	1	2	3	4+	Total
Lm0 - Lm3,000	10,420	4,990	1,320	1,070	17,800
Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	7,030	13,040	7,940	11,190	39,200
Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	1,980	6,220	9,220	15,310	32,730
Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	270	3,170	5,560	8,570	17,570
Lm12,000+	720	3,510	4,080	12,360	20,670
Total	20,420	30,930	28,120	48,500	127,970

Income group	%				
	1	2	3	4+	Total
Lm0 - Lm3,000	51.1	16.1	4.7	2.2	13.9
Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	34.4	42.3	28.2	23.1	30.6
Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	9.7	20.1	32.8	31.5	25.6
Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	1.3	10.2	19.8	17.7	13.7
Lm12,000+	3.5	11.3	14.5	25.5	16.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Income group	% income group				
	1	2	3	4+	Total
Lm0 - Lm3,000	58.6	28.0	7.4	6.0	100.0
Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	17.9	33.3	20.3	28.5	100.0
Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	6.0	19.0	28.2	46.8	100.0
Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	1.5	18.0	31.6	48.9	100.0
Lm12,000+	3.5	17.0	19.7	59.8	100.0
Total	16.0	24.2	22.0	37.8	100.0

Table 68. Gross salary received, tax and N.I. payments and net salary by district

District	Number of households	Gross salary (Lm)	Tax payments (Lm)	N.I. payments (Lm)	Net salary (Lm)
Southern Harbour	28,730	149,861,500	10,483,700	11,775,100	127,602,700
Northern Harbour	41,250	241,316,200	19,752,800	19,628,900	201,934,500
South Eastern	16,600	101,011,000	7,321,600	8,571,400	85,118,000
Western	16,400	107,085,000	8,085,100	8,375,000	90,624,900
Northern	15,210	98,151,900	7,658,000	8,082,700	82,411,200
Gozo and Comino	9,780	48,590,300	3,267,700	4,008,300	41,314,300
Total	127,970	746,015,900	56,568,900	60,441,400	629,005,600

District	%				
	Number of households	Gross salary	Tax payments	N.I. payments	Net salary
Southern Harbour	22.5	20.1	18.5	19.5	20.3
Northern Harbour	32.2	32.3	34.9	32.5	32.1
South Eastern	13.0	13.5	12.9	14.2	13.5
Western	12.8	14.4	14.3	13.9	14.4
Northern	11.9	13.2	13.5	13.4	13.1
Gozo and Comino	7.6	6.5	5.8	6.6	6.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 69. Household disposable income distribution by type of income and district

District	Number of households	Net salary (Lm)	Subsidies (Lm)	Interests (Lm)	Dividends (Lm)	Social benefits (Lm)	Insurance (incomes) (Lm)	Rents (incomes) (Lm)	Sales of items (incomes) (Lm)	Other incomes (Lm)	Disposable income (Lm)
Southern Harbour	28,730	127,602,700	454,900	16,043,800	5,087,100	41,785,600	4,410,700	718,500	4,755,300	1,099,800	201,958,400
Northern Harbour	41,250	201,934,500	1,435,600	32,920,500	37,802,200	61,265,600	4,698,300	2,469,500	10,085,500	3,254,300	355,866,000
South Eastern	16,600	85,118,000	239,000	10,916,300	2,701,300	20,162,400	1,595,900	129,000	2,272,200	2,396,700	125,530,800
Western	16,400	90,624,900	191,400	20,924,300	6,426,800	20,428,300	2,808,800	568,300	6,030,000	550,500	148,553,300
Northern	15,210	82,411,200	146,800	21,222,100	7,970,000	19,601,800	1,497,000	482,000	8,171,700	1,484,500	142,987,100
Gozo and Comino	9,780	41,314,300	211,500	12,707,500	2,649,000	15,034,200	563,400	406,300	1,452,200	386,800	74,725,200
Total	127,970	629,005,600	2,679,200	114,734,500	62,636,400	178,277,900	15,574,100	4,773,600	32,766,900	9,172,600	1,049,620,800

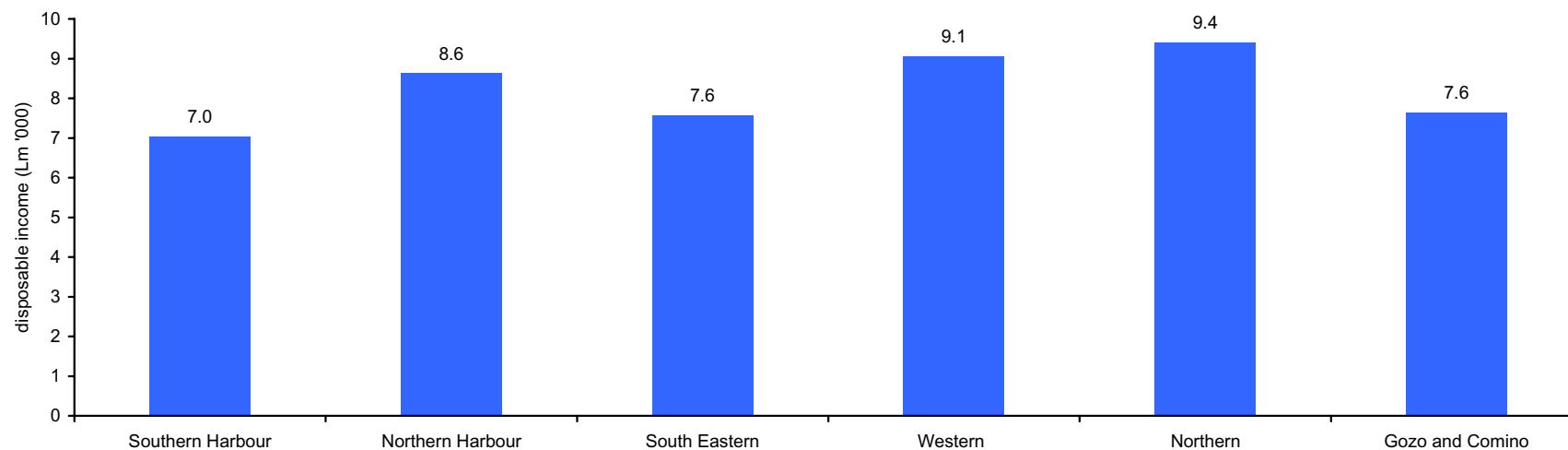
%

District	Number of households	Net salary	Subsidies	Interests	Dividends	Social benefits	Insurance (incomes)	Rents (incomes)	Sales of items (incomes)	Other incomes	Disposable income
Southern Harbour	22.5	20.3	17.0	14.0	8.1	23.4	28.3	15.1	14.5	12.0	19.2
Northern Harbour	32.2	32.1	53.6	28.7	60.4	34.4	30.3	51.7	30.9	35.5	33.9
South Eastern	13.0	13.5	8.9	9.5	4.3	11.3	10.2	2.7	6.9	26.1	12.0
Western	12.8	14.4	7.1	18.2	10.3	11.5	18.0	11.9	18.4	6.0	14.2
Northern	11.9	13.1	5.5	18.5	12.7	11.0	9.6	10.1	24.9	16.2	13.6
Gozo and Comino	7.6	6.6	7.9	11.1	4.2	8.4	3.6	8.5	4.4	4.2	7.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 70. Average household disposable income by type of income and district

District	Net salary (Lm)	Subsidies (Lm)	Interests (Lm)	Dividends (Lm)	Social benefits (Lm)	Insurance (incomes) (Lm)	Rents (incomes) (Lm)	Sales of items (incomes) (Lm)	Other incomes (Lm)	Disposable income (Lm)
Southern Harbour	4,441.5	15.8	558.4	177.1	1,454.4	153.5	25.0	165.5	38.3	7,029.5
Northern Harbour	4,895.4	34.8	798.1	916.4	1,485.2	113.9	59.9	244.5	78.9	8,627.1
South Eastern	5,127.6	14.4	657.6	162.7	1,214.6	96.1	7.8	136.9	144.4	7,562.1
Western	5,525.9	11.7	1,275.9	391.9	1,245.6	171.3	34.7	367.7	33.6	9,058.3
Northern	5,418.2	9.7	1,395.3	524.0	1,288.7	98.4	31.7	537.3	97.6	9,400.9
Gozo and Comino	4,224.4	21.6	1,299.3	270.9	1,537.2	57.6	41.5	148.5	39.6	7,640.6
Total	4,915.3	20.9	896.6	489.5	1,393.1	121.7	37.3	256.1	71.7	8,202.2

Chart 33. Average household disposable income by district



**DWELLINGS AND OWNERSHIP
OF HOUSEHOLD ITEMS**

Table 71. Distribution of households by type of ownership of main dwelling

Ownership	Number	%
Owned, with no outstanding loan	73,810	57.6
Owned, with outstanding loan	19,960	15.6
Owned, with emphyteusis	1,090	0.9
Rented, furnished	1,490	1.2
Rented, unfurnished	27,150	21.2
Used free-of-charge	4,470	3.5
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 34. Household distribution by ownership of main dwelling

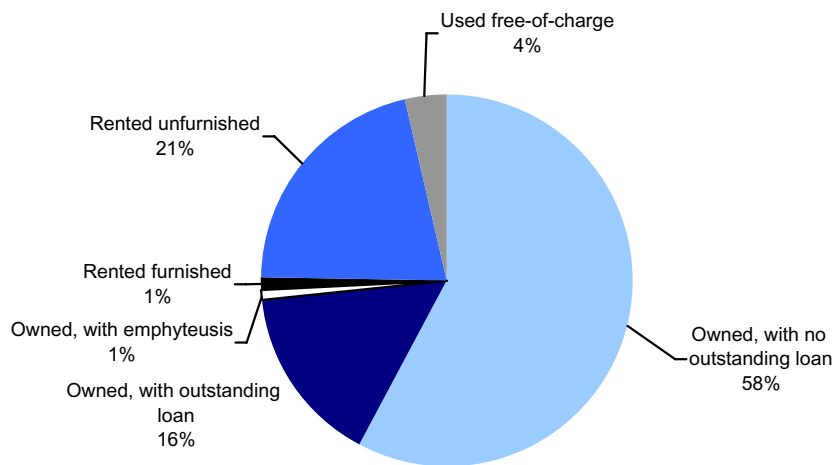


Table 72. Distribution of households by ownership of main dwelling and district

District	Owned, with no outstanding loan	Owned, with outstanding loan	Owned with emphyteusis	Rented, furnished	Rented, unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
Southern Harbour	13,640	3,260	180	400	10,290	960	28,730
Northern Harbour	20,570	7,170	570	310	11,190	1,440	41,250
South Eastern	10,950	2,650	50	190	2,270	490	16,600
Western	10,730	3,270	200	-	1,820	380	16,400
Northern	10,140	2,650	90	500	1,170	660	15,210
Gozo and Comino	7,780	960	-	90	410	540	9,780
Total	73,810	19,960	1,090	1,490	27,150	4,470	127,970

%							
District	Owned, with no outstanding loan	Owned, with outstanding loan	Owned with emphyteusis	Rented, furnished	Rented, unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
Southern Harbour	18.5	16.3	16.5	26.8	37.9	21.5	22.5
Northern Harbour	28.0	35.9	52.3	20.8	41.2	32.1	32.2
South Eastern	14.8	13.3	4.6	12.8	8.4	11.0	13.0
Western	14.5	16.4	18.3	-	6.7	8.5	12.8
Northern	13.7	13.3	8.3	33.6	4.3	14.8	11.9
Gozo and Comino	10.5	4.8	-	6.0	1.5	12.1	7.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

% district							
District	Owned, with no outstanding loan	Owned, with outstanding loan	Owned with emphyteusis	Rented, furnished	Rented, unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
Southern Harbour	47.6	11.3	0.6	1.4	35.8	3.3	100.0
Northern Harbour	49.8	17.4	1.4	0.8	27.1	3.5	100.0
South Eastern	65.9	16.0	0.3	1.1	13.7	3.0	100.0
Western	65.5	19.9	1.2	-	11.1	2.3	100.0
Northern	66.7	17.4	0.6	3.3	7.7	4.3	100.0
Gozo and Comino	79.6	9.8	-	0.9	4.2	5.5	100.0
Total	57.6	15.6	0.9	1.2	21.2	3.5	100.0

Table 73. Household distribution by ownership of main dwelling and age group of reference person

Age group	Owned, with no outstanding loan/Owned with emphytheusis	Owned, with outstanding loan	Rented furnished	Rented unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
20 - 29	2,300	3,280	230	1,030	540	7,380
30 - 39	10,800	7,320	70	2,250	1,060	21,500
40 - 49	17,810	5,690	410	4,610	650	29,170
50 - 59	18,400	3,150	220	7,330	390	29,490
60 - 69	16,150	520	250	7,480	1,040	25,440
70+	9,440	-	310	4,450	790	14,990
Total	74,900	19,960	1,490	27,150	4,470	127,970

%

Age group	Owned, with no outstanding loan/Owned with emphytheusis	Owned, with outstanding loan	Rented furnished	Rented unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
20 - 29	3.1	16.4	15.4	3.8	12.1	5.8
30 - 39	14.4	36.7	4.7	8.3	23.7	16.8
40 - 49	23.8	28.5	27.5	17.0	14.5	22.8
50 - 59	24.5	15.8	14.8	27.0	8.7	23.0
60 - 69	21.6	2.6	16.8	27.5	23.3	19.9
70+	12.6	-	20.8	16.4	17.7	11.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

% age group

Age group	Owned, with no outstanding loan/Owned with emphytheusis	Owned, with outstanding loan	Rented furnished	Rented unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
20 - 29	31.2	44.5	3.1	13.9	7.3	100.0
30 - 39	50.2	34.2	0.3	10.4	4.9	100.0
40 - 49	61.1	19.5	1.4	15.8	2.2	100.0
50 - 59	62.4	10.7	0.7	24.9	1.3	100.0
60 - 69	63.5	2.0	1.0	29.4	4.1	100.0
70+	62.9	-	2.1	29.7	5.3	100.0
Total	58.5	15.6	1.2	21.2	3.5	100.0

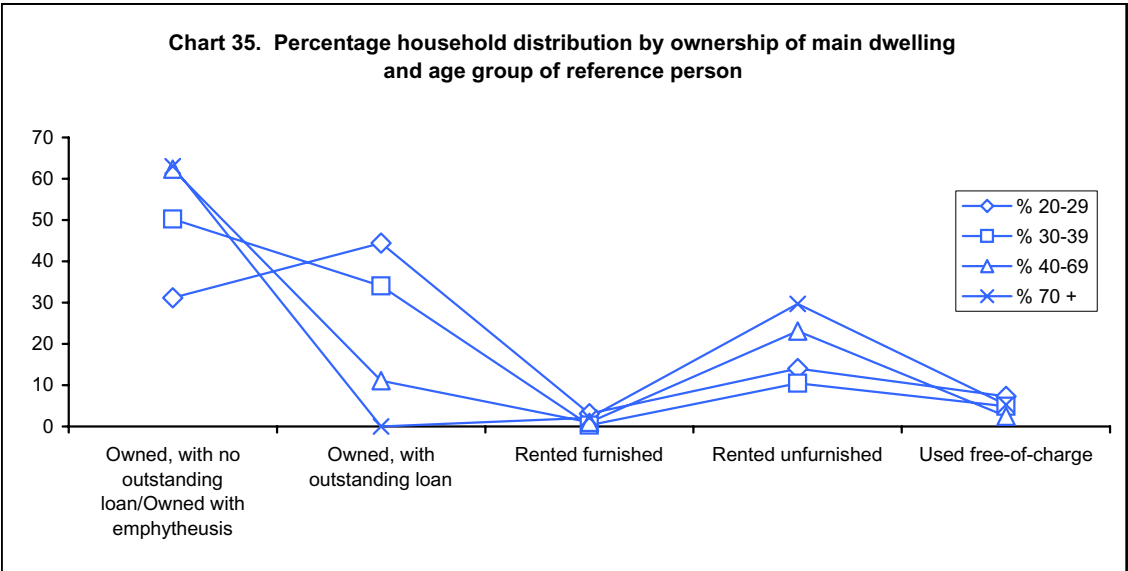


Table 74. Distribution of households by type of main dwelling

Type of dwelling	Number	%
Terraced house	63,980	50.0
Semi-detached house	2,770	2.2
Fully-detached house	1,490	1.2
Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	1,110	0.9
Ground floor tenement (terran)	14,120	11.0
Maisonette	20,010	15.6
Apartment/flat	23,810	18.6
Other	680	0.5
Total	127,970	100.0

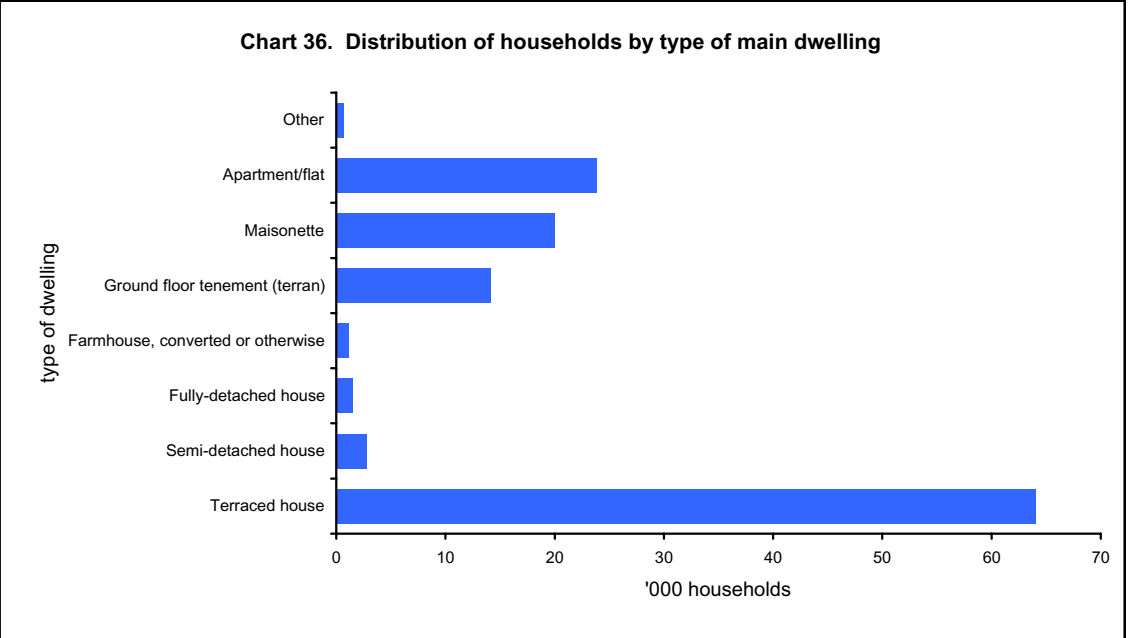


Table 75. Distribution of households by type and ownership of main dwelling

Type of dwelling	Owned, with no outstanding loan/Owned with emphytheusis	Owned, with outstanding loan	Rented furnished	Rented unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
Terraced house	44,440	9,600	240	7,390	2,310	63,980
Maisonette/Ground floor tenement (terrann)	18,690	5,250	170	8,530	1,490	34,130
Apartment/flat	7,910	3,950	1,000	10,520	430	23,810
Fully-/semi-detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	3,710	980	40	450	190	5,370
Other	150	180	40	260	50	680
Total	74,900	19,960	1,490	27,150	4,470	127,970

%

Type of dwelling	Owned, with no outstanding loan/Owned with emphytheusis	Owned, with outstanding loan	Rented furnished	Rented unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
Terraced house	59.2	48.1	16.1	27.2	51.7	50.0
Maisonette/Ground floor tenement (terrann)	25.0	26.3	11.4	31.4	33.3	26.6
Apartment/flat	10.6	19.8	67.1	38.7	9.6	18.6
Fully-/semi-detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	5.0	4.9	2.7	1.7	4.3	4.3
Other	0.2	0.9	2.7	1.0	1.1	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

% type of dwelling

Type of dwelling	Owned, with no outstanding loan/Owned with emphytheusis	Owned, with outstanding loan	Rented furnished	Rented unfurnished	Used free-of-charge	Total
Terraced house	69.4	15.0	0.4	11.6	3.6	100.0
Maisonette/Ground floor tenement (terrann)	54.8	15.4	0.5	24.9	4.4	100.0
Apartment/flat	33.2	16.6	4.2	44.2	1.8	100.0
Fully-/semi-detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	69.2	18.2	0.7	8.4	3.5	100.0
Other	22.1	26.5	5.9	38.1	7.4	100.0
Total	58.5	15.6	1.2	21.2	3.5	100.0

Table 76. Distribution of households by type of main dwelling and age group of reference person

Age group	Terraced house	Maisonette/ground floor tenement (terran)	Apartment/flat	Fully-/semi-detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	Other	Total
20 - 29	1,950	2,820	2,420	80	110	7,380
30 - 39	10,330	5,960	4,270	740	200	21,500
40 - 49	15,290	6,510	5,540	1,550	280	29,170
50 - 59	16,230	5,850	5,700	1,660	50	29,490
60 - 69	11,990	8,680	3,930	800	40	25,440
70+	8,190	4,310	1,950	540	-	14,990
Total	63,980	34,130	23,810	5,370	680	127,970

%						
Age group	Terraced house	Maisonette/ground floor tenement (terran)	Apartment/flat	Fully-/semi-detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	Other	Total
20 - 29	3.0	8.3	10.2	1.5	16.2	5.8
30 - 39	16.1	17.5	17.9	13.8	29.4	16.8
40 - 49	23.9	21.0	23.3	28.8	41.1	22.8
50 - 59	25.5	17.1	23.9	30.9	7.4	23.0
60 - 69	18.7	25.4	16.5	14.9	5.9	19.9
70+	12.8	12.6	8.2	10.1	-	11.7
Total	100.0	101.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

% age group	Terraced house	Maisonette/ground floor tenement (terran)	Apartment/flat	Fully-/semi-detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	Other	Total
20 - 29	26.4	38.2	32.8	1.1	1.5	100.0
30 - 39	48.1	27.7	19.9	3.4	0.9	100.0
40 - 49	52.4	22.3	19.0	5.3	1.0	100.0
50 - 59	55.1	19.8	19.3	5.6	0.2	100.0
60 - 69	47.1	34.1	15.4	3.1	0.2	99.9
70+	54.6	28.8	13.0	3.6	-	100.0
Total	50.0	26.7	18.6	4.2	0.5	100.0

Table 77. Distribution of households by period of construction of main dwelling

Period	Number	%
1946 or before	30,280	23.7
1947 - 1960	16,620	13.0
1961 - 1980	34,900	27.3
1981 - 1995	43,290	33.7
1996 and after	2,880	2.3
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 37. Distribution of households by period of construction of main dwelling

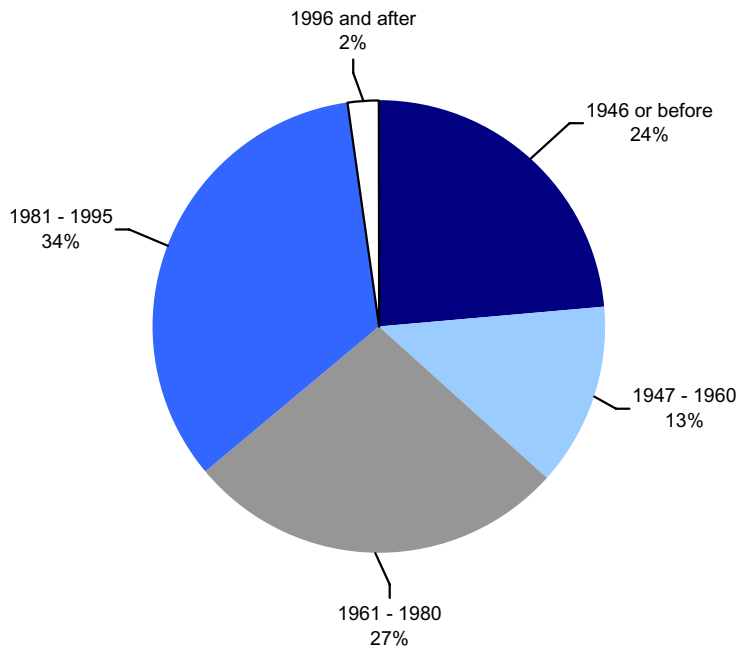


Table 78. Distribution of households by type and period of construction of main dwelling

Period	Terraced house	Maisonette/ Ground floor tenement (terran)	Apartment/flat	Fully-/ semi- detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	Other	Total
1946 or before	17,510	9,260	2,190	1,190	130	30,280
1947 - 1960	7,780	5,010	3,580	150	100	16,620
1961 - 1980	15,990	8,210	8,950	1,590	160	34,900
1981 - 1995	21,910	10,630	8,240	2,220	290	43,290
1996 and after	790	1,020	850	220	-	2,880
Total	63,980	34,130	23,810	5,370	680	127,970

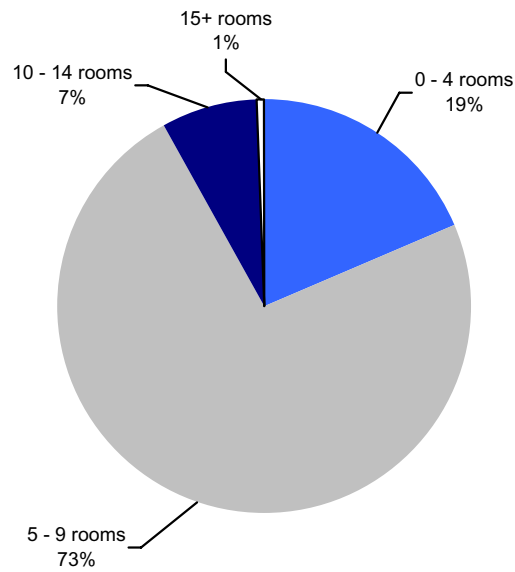
%						
Period	Terraced house	Maisonette/ Ground floor tenement (terran)	Apartment/flat	Fully-/ semi- detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	Other	Total
1946 or before	27.4	27.1	9.2	22.2	19.1	23.7
1947 - 1960	12.2	14.7	15.0	2.8	14.7	13.0
1961 - 1980	25.0	24.1	37.6	29.6	23.5	27.3
1981 - 1995	34.2	31.1	34.6	41.3	42.7	33.7
1996 and after	1.2	3.0	3.6	4.1	-	2.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

% period						
Period	Terraced house	Maisonette/ Ground floor tenement (terran)	Apartment/flat	Fully-/ semi- detached house/Farmhouse, converted or otherwise	Other	Total
1946 or before	57.9	30.6	7.2	3.9	0.4	100.0
1947 - 1960	46.9	30.1	21.5	0.9	0.6	100.0
1961 - 1980	45.8	23.5	25.6	4.6	0.5	100.0
1981 - 1995	50.6	24.6	19.0	5.1	0.7	100.0
1996 and after	27.4	35.5	29.5	7.6	-	100.0
Total	50.0	26.6	18.6	4.3	0.5	100.0

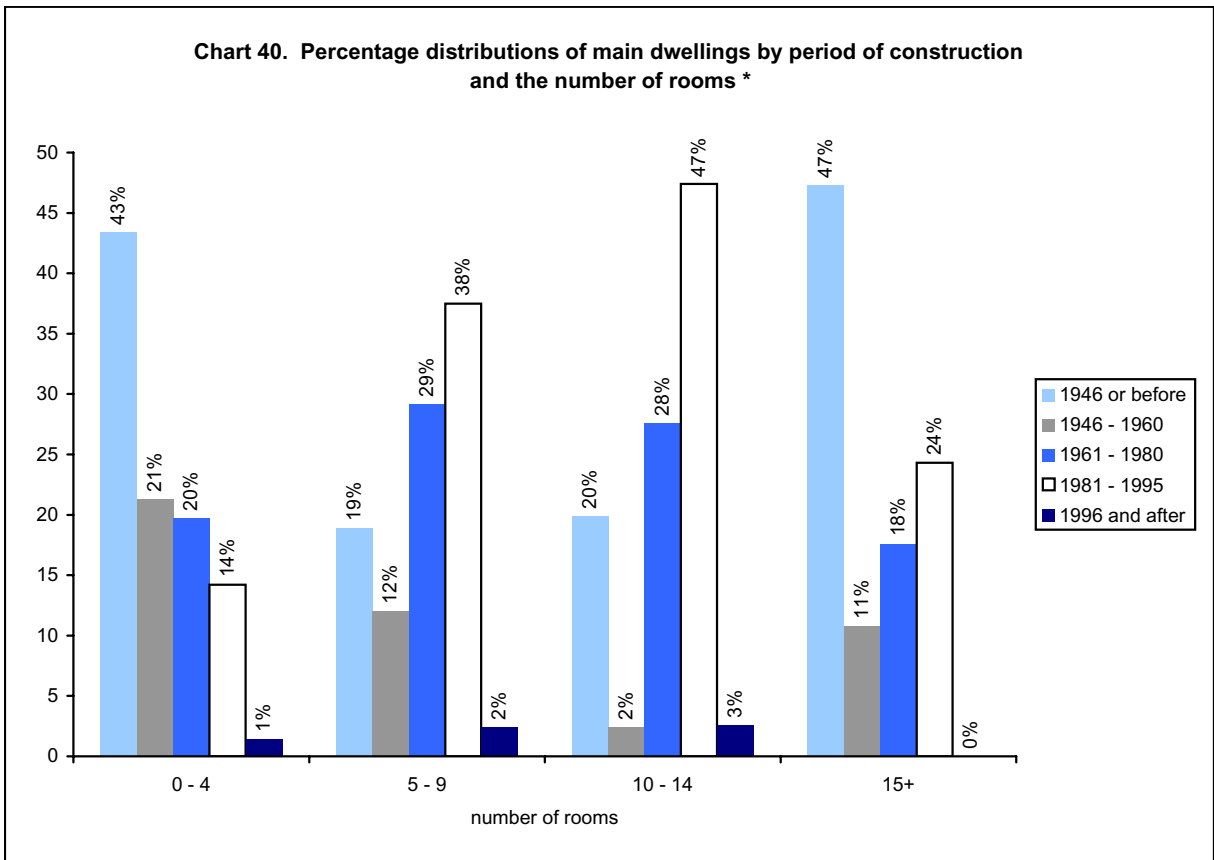
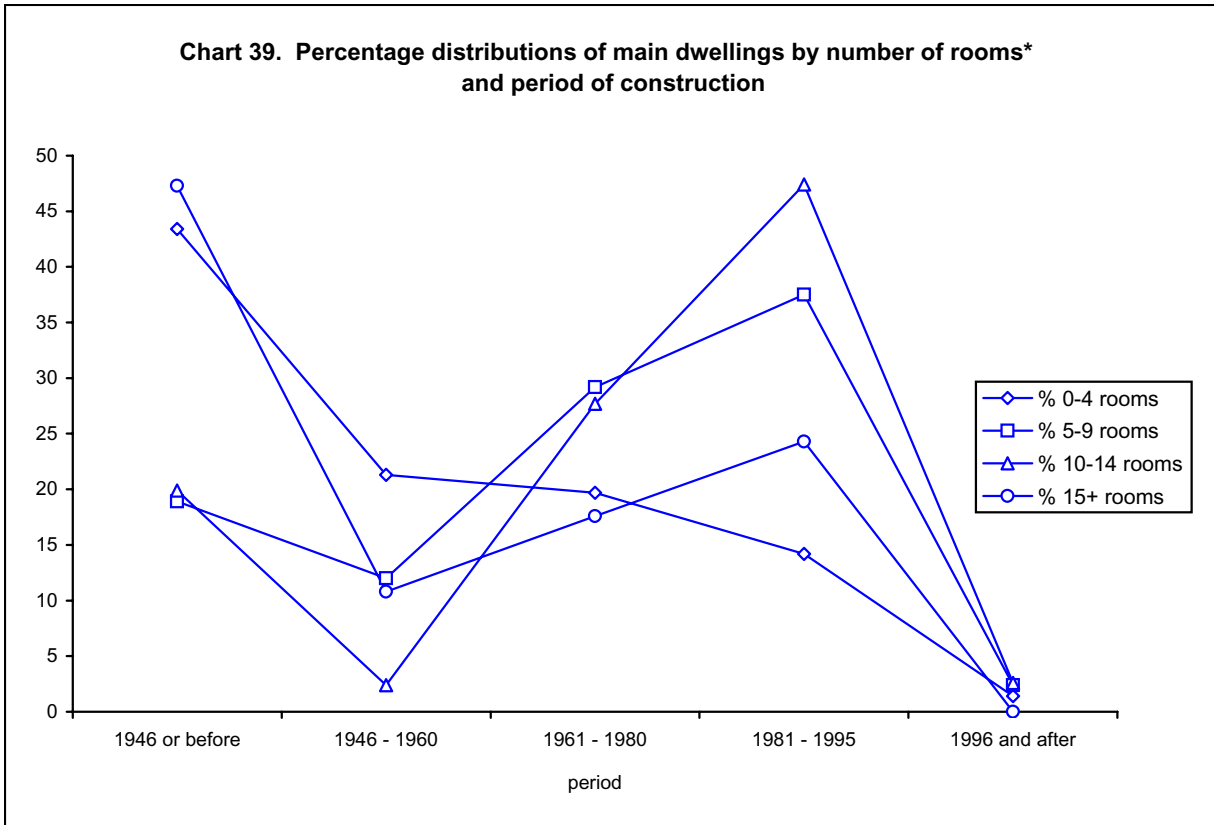
Table 79. Distribution of households by number of rooms* in main dwelling

Number of rooms	Number	%
0 - 4	23,690	18.5
5 - 9	93,990	73.4
10 - 14	9,550	7.5
15+	740	0.6
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 38. Distribution of households by number of rooms* in main dwelling



* excludes: kitchenettes, corridors, verandahs, washrooms, halls, bathrooms, showers & toilets.



* excludes: kitchenettes, corridors, verandahs, washrooms, halls, bathrooms, showers and toilets

Table 80. Distribution of households by period of construction and number of rooms* in main dwelling

Number of rooms	1946 or before	1946 - 1960	1961 - 1980	1981 - 1995	1996 and after	Total
0 - 4	10,280	5,050	4,660	3,360	340	23,690
5 - 9	17,750	11,260	27,470	35,220	2,290	93,990
10 - 14	1,900	230	2,640	4,530	250	9,550
15+	350	80	130	180	-	740
Total	30,280	16,620	34,900	43,290	2,880	127,970

Number of rooms	%					
	1946 or before	1946 - 1960	1961 - 1980	1981 - 1995	1996 and after	Total
0 - 4	33.9	30.4	13.4	7.8	11.8	18.5
5 - 9	58.6	67.7	78.6	81.3	79.5	73.4
10 - 14	6.3	1.4	7.6	10.5	8.7	7.5
15+	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	-	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Number of rooms	% number of rooms					
	1946 or before	1946 - 1960	1961 - 1980	1981 - 1995	1996 and after	Total
0 - 4	43.4	21.3	19.7	14.2	1.4	100.0
5 - 9	18.9	12.0	29.2	37.5	2.4	100.0
10 - 14	19.9	2.4	27.7	47.4	2.6	100.0
15+	47.3	10.8	17.6	24.3	-	100.0
Total	23.7	13.0	27.3	33.7	2.3	100.0

* excludes: kitchenettes, corridors, verandahs, washrooms, halls, bathrooms, showers and toilets.

Table 81. Distribution of households by the number of rooms* in main dwelling and type

Type of main dwelling	Number of rooms				
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15+	Total
Terraced house	4,840	51,170	7,460	510	63,980
Other houses (fully/semi-detached houses, farmhouses)	280	3,600	1,260	230	5,370
Maisonettes	11,500	22,050	580	-	34,130
Flats/apartments	6,760	16,890	160	-	23,810
Other	310	280	90	-	680
Total	23,690	93,990	9,550	740	127,970

Type of main dwelling	%				
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15+	Total
Terraced house	20.4	54.4	78.1	68.9	50.0
Other houses (fully/semi-detached houses, farmhouses)	1.2	3.8	13.2	31.1	4.2
Maisonettes	48.6	23.5	6.1	-	26.7
Flats/apartments	28.5	18.0	1.7	-	18.6
Other	1.3	0.3	0.9	-	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Type of main dwelling	% type of main dwelling				
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15+	Total
Terraced house	7.6	79.9	11.7	0.8	100.0
Other houses (fully/semi-detached houses, farmhouses)	5.2	67.0	23.5	4.3	100.0
Maisonettes	33.7	64.6	1.7	-	100.0
Flats/apartments	28.4	70.9	0.7	-	100.0
Other	45.6	41.2	13.2	-	100.0
Total	18.5	73.4	7.5	0.6	100.0

* excludes: kitchenettes, corridors, verandahs, washrooms, halls, bathrooms, showers and toilets.

Table 82. Distribution of households by household size and number of rooms* in main dwelling

Number of rooms	Household size					Total
	1	2	3	4	5+	
0 - 4	8,440	7,940	3,190	2,450	1,670	23,690
5 - 9	11,350	21,530	22,510	24,750	13,850	93,990
10 - 14	530	1,300	2,200	3,150	2,370	9,550
15+	100	160	220	120	140	740
Total	20,420	30,930	28,120	30,470	18,030	127,970

Number of rooms	%					Total
	1	2	3	4	5+	
0 - 4	41.3	25.7	11.3	8.0	9.3	18.5
5 - 9	55.6	69.6	80.1	81.3	76.8	73.4
10 - 14	2.6	4.2	7.8	10.3	13.1	7.5
15+	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Number of rooms	% number of rooms					Total
	1	2	3	4	5+	
0 - 4	35.7	33.5	13.5	10.3	7.0	100.0
5 - 9	12.1	22.9	24.0	26.3	14.7	100.0
10 - 14	5.5	13.6	23.1	33.0	24.8	100.0
15+	13.5	21.6	29.8	16.2	18.9	100.0
Total	16.0	24.2	22.0	23.7	14.1	100.0

* excludes: kitchenettes, corridors, verandahs, washrooms, halls, bathrooms, showers and toilets.

Table 83. Distribution of households by number of kitchens in main dwelling

Number of kitchens	Number	%
No kitchens	1,620	1.3
1 kitchen	124,010	96.9
2+ kitchens	2,340	1.8
Total	127,970	100.0

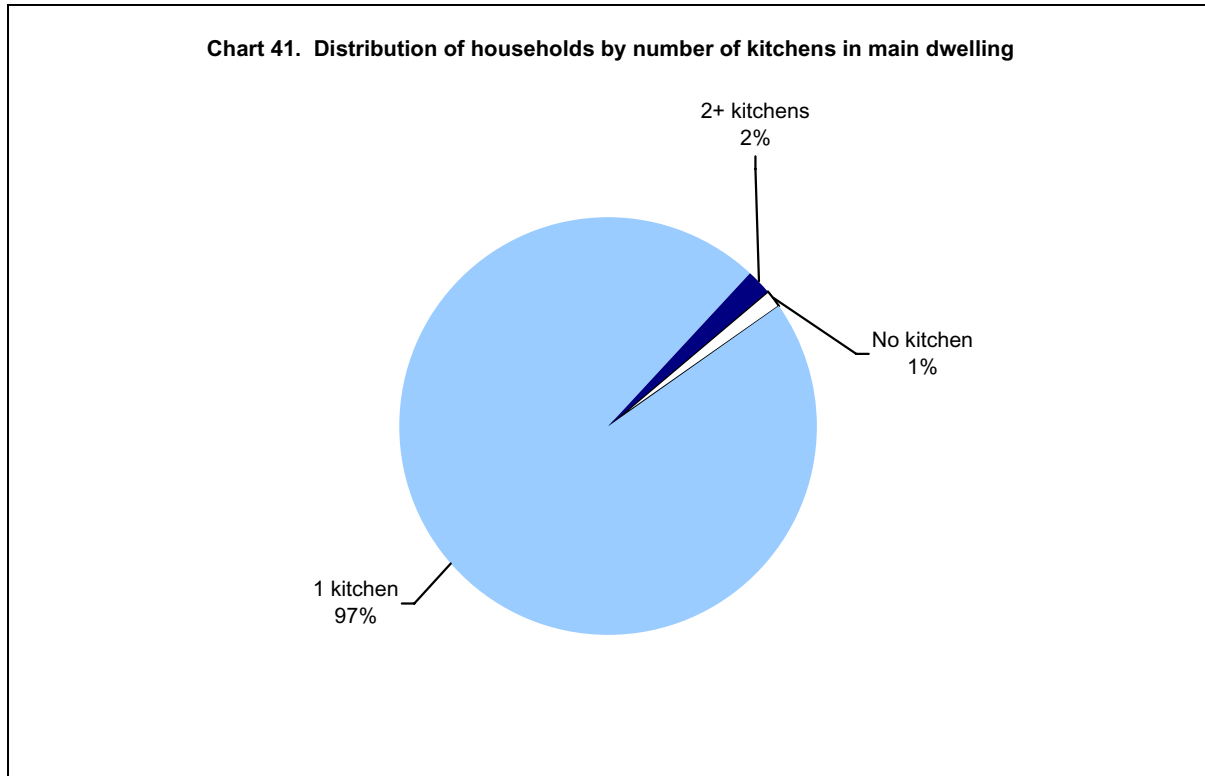


Table 84. Distribution of households by number of bedrooms in main dwelling

Number of bedrooms	Number	%
No bedroom	-	-
1 bedroom	12,270	9.6
2 bedrooms	38,660	30.3
3 bedrooms	65,320	51.0
4+ bedrooms	11,720	9.1
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 42. Distribution of households by number of bedrooms in main dwelling

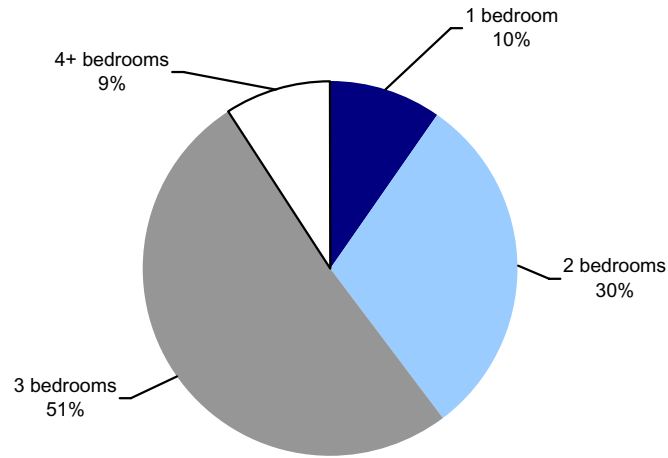


Table 85. Distribution of households by number of rooms used for business purposes

Number of rooms used for business purpose	Number	%
0	123,430	96.4
1	3,140	2.5
2+	1,400	1.1
Total	127,970	100.0

Table 86. Distribution of households by ownership of kitchenette in main dwelling

Ownership of kitchenette	Number	%
One or more kitchenettes	8,540	6.7
No kitchenette	119,430	93.3
Total	127,970	100.0

Table 87. Distribution of households by the number of bathrooms/showers in main dwelling

Number of bathrooms/showers	Number	%
1	58,290	45.5
2	61,260	47.9
3+	8,420	6.6
Total	127,970	100.0

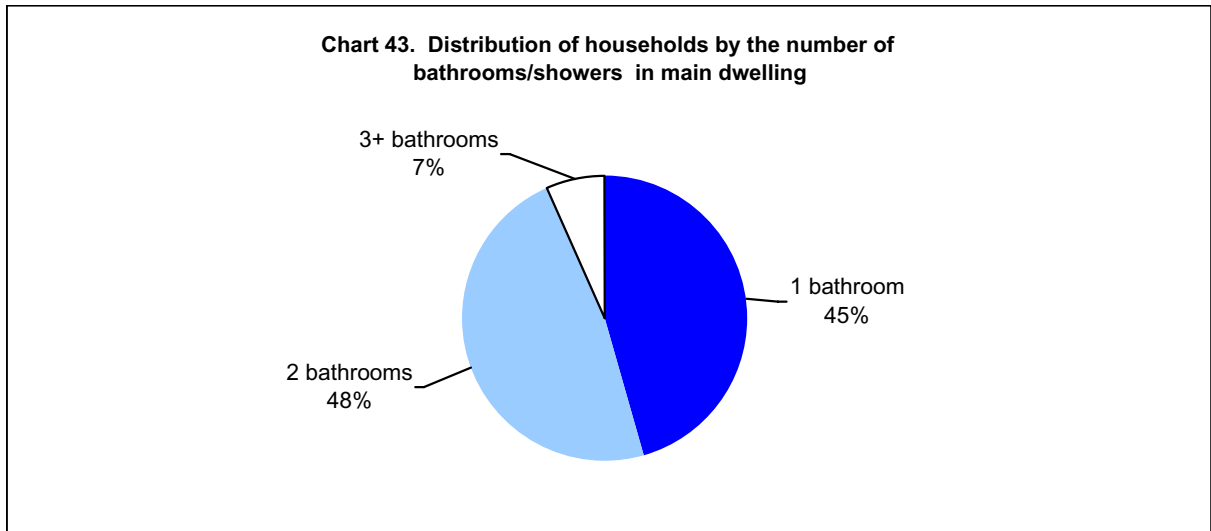


Table 88. Distribution of households by the number of owned/rented garages

Number of garages	Owned and part of main dwelling		Owned, and not part of dwelling		Rented	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
0	81,530	63.7	109,350	85.5	114,510	89.5
1	44,430	34.7	16,550	12.9	12,510	9.8
2+	2,010	1.6	2,070	1.6	950	0.7
Total	127,970	100.0	127,970	100.0	127,970	100.0

Table 89. Distribution of households by installation of telephone service in main dwelling

Telephone service	Number	%
With	126,200	98.6
Without	1,770	1.4
Total	127,970	100.0

Table 90. Distribution of households by the number of vehicles (cars, vans and motorcycles) owned by household members

Number of vehicles	Reference person owns a vehicle		Other household members own a vehicle	
	Number	%	Number	%
0	34,850	27.2	90,110	70.4
1	75,190	58.8	28,990	22.7
2+	17,930	14.0	8,870	6.9
Total	127,970	100.0	127,970	100.0

Chart 44. Distribution of households by the number of vehicles owned by the reference person

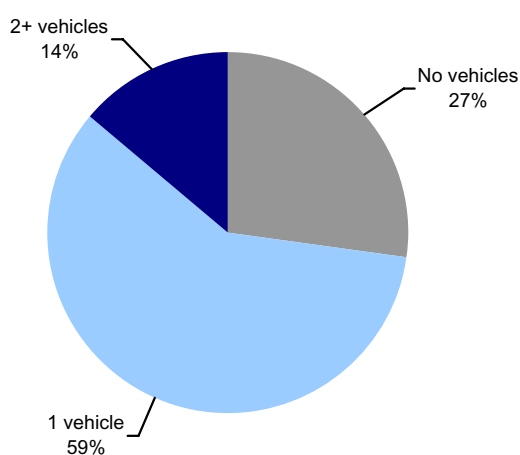


Table 45. Distribution of households by the number of vehicles owned by other household members

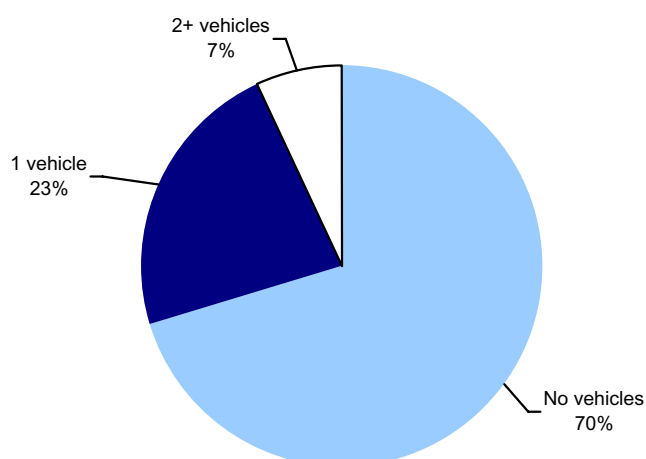


Table 91. Distribution of households by the total number of owned vehicles (cars, vans and motorcycles)

Number of vehicles	Number	%
0	27,710	21.7
1	53,030	41.4
2	35,390	27.7
3	8,590	6.7
4+	3,250	2.5
Total	127,970	100.0

Chart 46. Distribution of households by the total number of owned vehicles

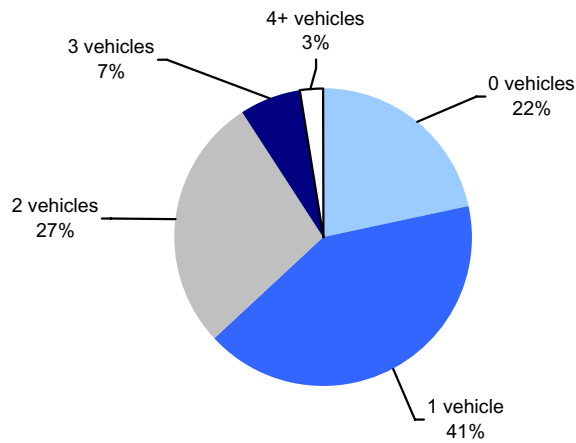


Table 92. Distribution of households by the number of cars in use by household members

Number of cars	Number	%
None	26,900	21.0
1	52,080	40.8
2	35,990	28.1
3	9,400	7.3
4+	3,600	2.8
Total	127,970	100.0
Total number of cars in use		168,030
Average number of cars in use per household		1.31

Table 93. Distribution of households by household size and the number of cars in use

Number of cars	Household size				Total
	1	2	3	4+	
0	14,560	7,600	2,830	1,910	26,900
1	5,660	17,140	11,670	17,610	52,080
2	100	5,560	10,900	19,430	35,990
3+	100	630	2,720	9,550	13,000
Total	20,420	30,930	28,120	48,500	127,970

Number of cars	%				Total
	1	2	3	4+	
0	71.3	24.6	10.1	3.9	21.0
1	27.7	55.4	41.4	36.3	40.7
2	0.5	18.0	38.8	40.1	28.1
3+	0.5	2.0	9.7	19.7	10.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 94. Distribution of cars available to households by district

District	Number of households	%	Number of cars	%	Average number of available cars per household
Southern Harbour	28,730	22.5	32,910	19.6	1.1
Northern Harbour	41,250	32.2	51,560	30.7	1.2
South Eastern	16,600	13.0	22,990	13.7	1.4
Western	16,400	12.8	23,900	14.2	1.5
Northern	15,210	11.9	24,080	14.3	1.6
Gozo and Comino	9,780	7.6	12,590	7.5	1.3
Total	127,970	100.0	168,030	100.0	1.3

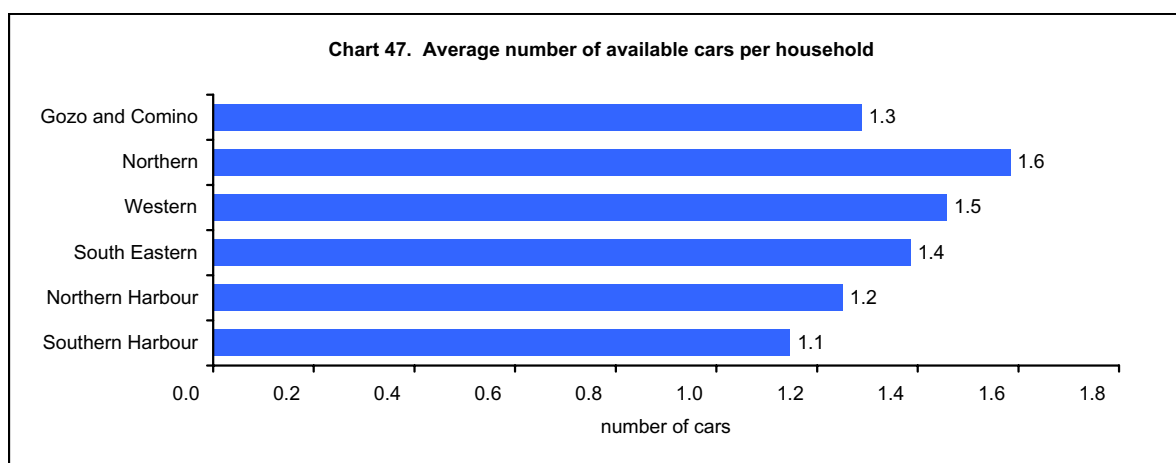


Table 95. Distribution of households by the number of cars in use and district

District	Number of cars					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Southern Harbour	7,700	11,760	7,160	1,690	420	28,730
Northern Harbour	9,710	17,560	9,980	2,690	1,310	41,250
South Eastern	2,940	6,590	5,300	1,330	440	16,600
Western	2,680	6,130	5,530	1,670	390	16,400
Northern	2,200	5,320	5,420	1,480	790	15,210
Gozo and Comino	1,670	4,720	2,600	540	250	9,780
Total	26,900	52,080	35,990	9,400	3,600	127,970

District	%					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Southern Harbour	28.6	22.6	19.9	18.0	11.7	22.5
Northern Harbour	36.1	33.6	27.7	28.7	36.5	32.2
South Eastern	10.9	12.7	14.7	14.1	12.2	13.0
Western	10.0	11.8	15.4	17.8	10.8	12.8
Northern	8.2	10.2	15.1	15.7	21.9	11.9
Gozo and Comino	6.2	9.1	7.2	5.7	6.9	7.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

District	% district					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Southern Harbour	26.8	40.9	24.9	5.9	1.5	100.0
Northern Harbour	23.5	42.6	24.2	6.5	3.2	100.0
South Eastern	17.7	39.7	31.9	8.0	2.7	100.0
Western	16.3	37.4	33.7	10.2	2.4	100.0
Northern	14.5	35.0	35.6	9.7	5.2	100.0
Gozo and Comino	17.1	48.2	26.6	5.5	2.6	100.0
Total	21.0	40.8	28.1	7.3	2.8	100.0

Table 96. Distribution of households by the number of cars in use and household disposable income group

Income group	Number of cars					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Lm0 - Lm3,000	11,600	4,950	1,100	150	0	17,800
Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	10,110	21,790	6,480	770	50	39,200
Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	3,220	14,520	12,110	2,540	340	32,730
Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	910	5,520	8,540	1,960	640	17,570
Lm12,000+	1,060	5,300	7,760	3,980	2,570	20,670
Total	26,900	52,080	35,990	9,400	3,600	127,970

Income group	%					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Lm0 - Lm3,000	43.1	9.5	3.1	1.6	0.0	13.9
Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	37.6	41.8	18.0	8.2	1.4	30.6
Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	12.0	27.9	33.6	27.0	9.4	25.6
Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	3.4	10.6	23.7	20.9	17.8	13.7
Lm12,000+	3.9	10.2	21.6	42.3	71.4	16.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Income group	% income group					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Lm0 - Lm3,000	65.2	27.8	6.2	0.8	0.0	100.0
Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	25.8	55.6	16.5	2.0	0.1	100.0
Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	9.8	44.4	37.0	7.8	1.0	100.0
Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	5.2	31.4	48.6	11.2	3.6	100.0
Lm12,000+	5.1	25.6	37.6	19.3	12.4	100.0
Total	21.0	40.8	28.1	7.3	2.8	100.0

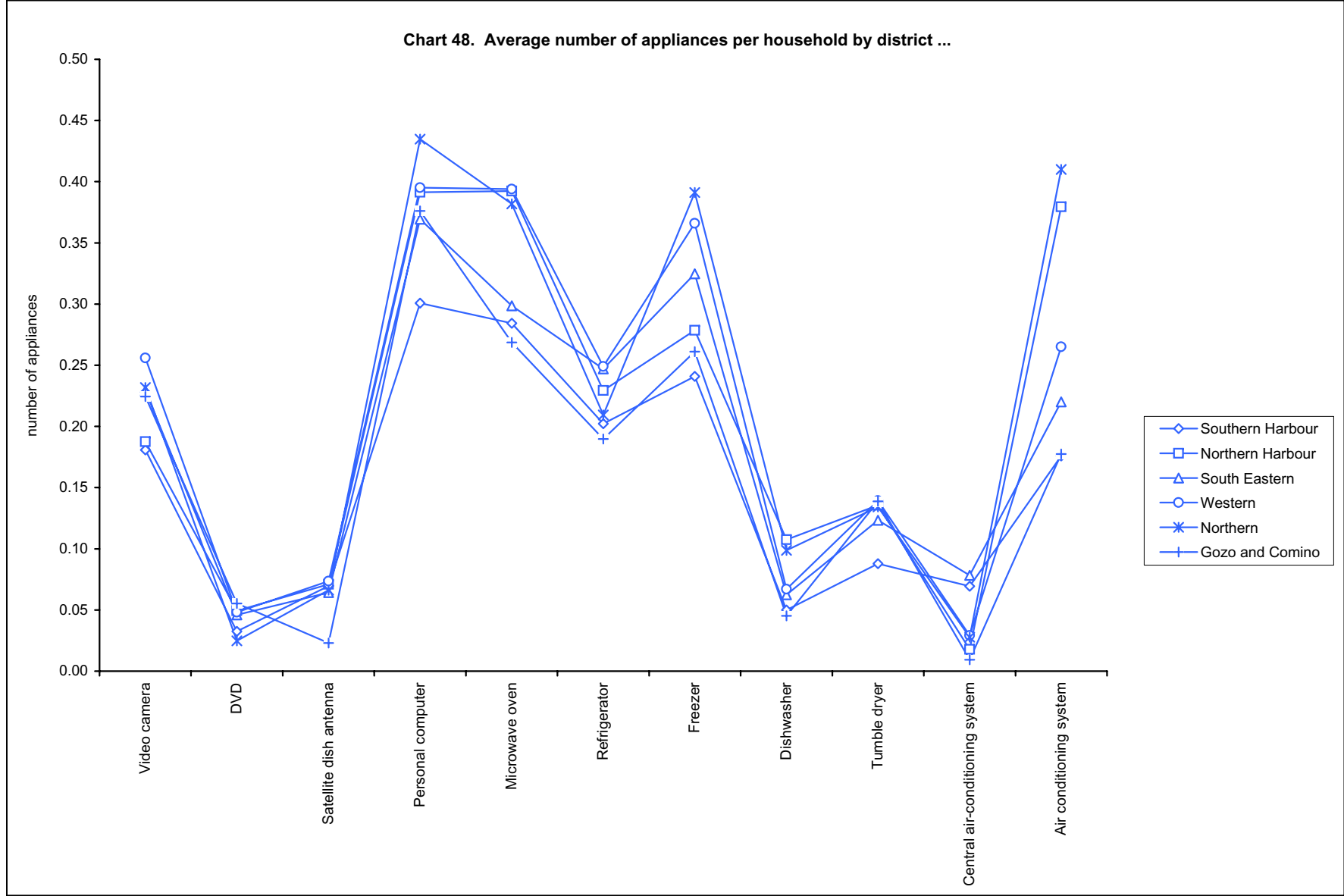
Table 97. Distributions of households by the number and type of household appliances

Household appliance	Number of appliances					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Television set	1,410	63,650	50,770	10,030	2,110	127,970
Video cassette player/recorder	28,960	88,170	9,670	960	210	127,970
Video camera	101,510	26,300	120	40	-	127,970
DVD	122,940	4,670	320	40	-	127,970
Satellite dish antenna	119,760	8,030	140	40	-	127,970
Personal computer	83,910	40,950	2,760	300	50	127,970
Gas or electric cooker	1,310	120,570	5,680	280	130	127,970
Microwave oven	84,360	43,120	430	-	60	127,970
Refrigerator	101,010	25,570	1,240	150	-	127,970
Fridge-freezer	22,660	100,790	4,430	40	50	127,970
Freezer	90,730	36,170	1,070	-	-	127,970
Dishwasher	118,310	9,420	240	-	-	127,970
Washing machine	6,250	112,370	8,900	410	40	127,970
Tumble dryer	112,300	15,480	190	-	-	127,970
Gas/electric water heater	9,080	84,380	28,990	4,780	560	127,790
Central air-conditioning system	123,770	3,460	660	80	-	127,970
Air-conditioning system	101,220	19,950	4,700	1,570	530	127,970

Household appliance	%					Total
	0	1	2	3	4+	
Television set	1.1	49.8	39.7	7.8	1.6	100.0
Video cassette player/recorder	22.6	68.8	7.6	0.8	0.2	100.0
Video camera	79.3	20.6	0.1	-	-	100.0
DVD	96.1	3.6	0.3	-	-	100.0
Satellite dish antenna	93.6	6.3	0.1	-	-	100.0
Personal computer	65.6	32.0	2.2	0.2	-	100.0
Gas or electric cooker	1.0	94.3	4.4	0.2	0.1	100.0
Microwave oven	66.0	33.7	0.3	-	-	100.0
Refrigerator	78.9	20.0	1.0	0.1	-	100.0
Fridge-freezer	17.7	78.8	3.5	-	-	100.0
Freezer	70.9	28.3	0.8	-	-	100.0
Dishwasher	92.4	7.4	0.2	-	-	100.0
Washing machine	4.9	87.8	7.0	0.3	-	100.0
Tumble dryer	87.8	12.1	0.1	-	-	100.0
Gas/electric water heater	7.1	66.1	22.7	3.7	0.4	100.0
Central air-conditioning system	96.7	2.7	0.5	0.1	-	100.0
Air-conditioning system	79.1	15.6	3.7	1.2	0.4	100.0

Table 98. Average number of appliances per household by district and type of appliance

Household appliance	Southern Harbour	Northern Harbour	South Eastern	Western	Northern	Gozo and Comino	All households
Television set	1.59	1.67	1.58	1.62	1.57	1.30	1.59
Video cassette player/recorder	0.80	0.89	0.92	0.95	0.87	0.78	0.87
Video camera	0.18	0.19	0.23	0.26	0.23	0.22	0.21
DVD	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.04
Satellite dish antenna	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.02	0.07
Personal computer	0.30	0.39	0.37	0.40	0.43	0.38	0.37
Gas or electric cooker	1.03	1.08	1.03	1.06	1.20	1.16	1.08
Microwave oven	0.28	0.39	0.30	0.39	0.38	0.27	0.35
Refrigerator	0.20	0.23	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.19	0.22
Fridge-freezer	0.85	0.86	0.82	0.83	0.87	0.99	0.86
Freezer	0.24	0.28	0.32	0.37	0.39	0.26	0.30
Dishwasher	0.05	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.08
Washing machine	1.02	0.99	1.08	1.09	1.06	1.01	1.03
Tumble dryer	0.09	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.12
Gas/electric water heater	1.10	1.29	1.13	1.36	1.35	1.38	1.25
Central air-conditioning system	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04
Air conditioning system	0.18	0.38	0.22	0.27	0.41	0.18	0.29



... Chart 48. Average number of appliances per household by district

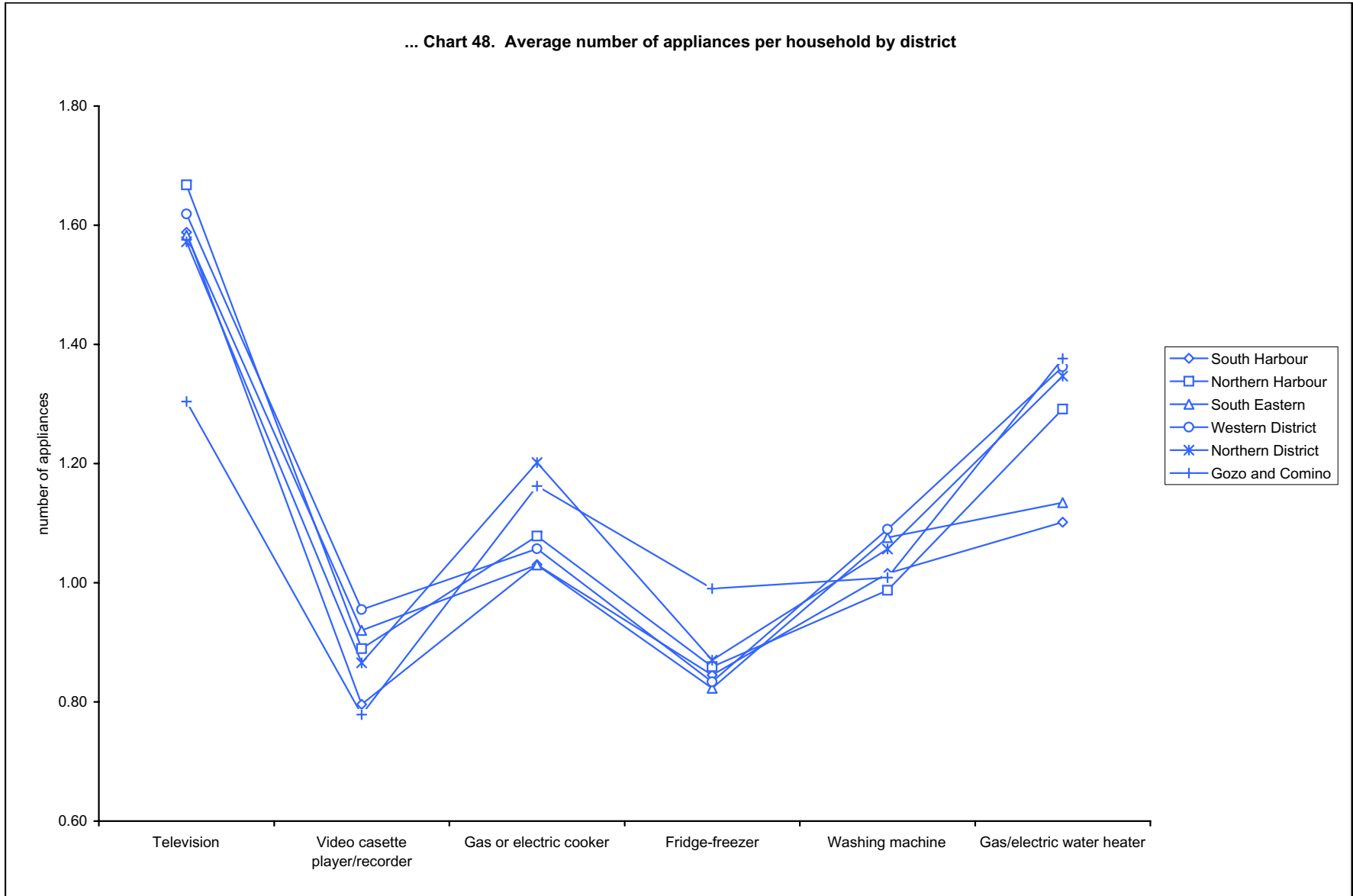


Table 99. Average number of appliances per household by size of household and type of appliance

Household appliance	Household size					All households
	1	2	3	4	5+	
Television set	1.22	1.46	1.70	1.76	1.80	1.59
Video cassette player/recorder	0.41	0.78	0.98	1.07	1.03	0.87
Video camera	0.06	0.14	0.26	0.29	0.28	0.21
DVD	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04
Satellite dish antenna	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.07
Personal computer	0.10	0.17	0.41	0.56	0.66	0.37
Gas or electric cooker	1.02	1.04	1.04	1.05	1.32	1.08
Microwave oven	0.23	0.31	0.36	0.42	0.38	0.35
Refrigerator	0.20	0.21	0.22	0.24	0.25	0.22
Fridge-freezer	0.82	0.84	0.88	0.86	0.90	0.86
Freezer	0.17	0.25	0.31	0.37	0.39	0.30
Dishwasher	0.02	0.06	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.08
Washing machine	0.83	0.99	1.08	1.10	1.11	1.03
Tumble dryer	0.08	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.16	0.12
Gas/electric water heater	1.01	1.17	1.31	1.37	1.35	1.25
Central air-conditioning system	0.01	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04
Air-conditioning system	0.12	0.27	0.29	0.42	0.30	0.29

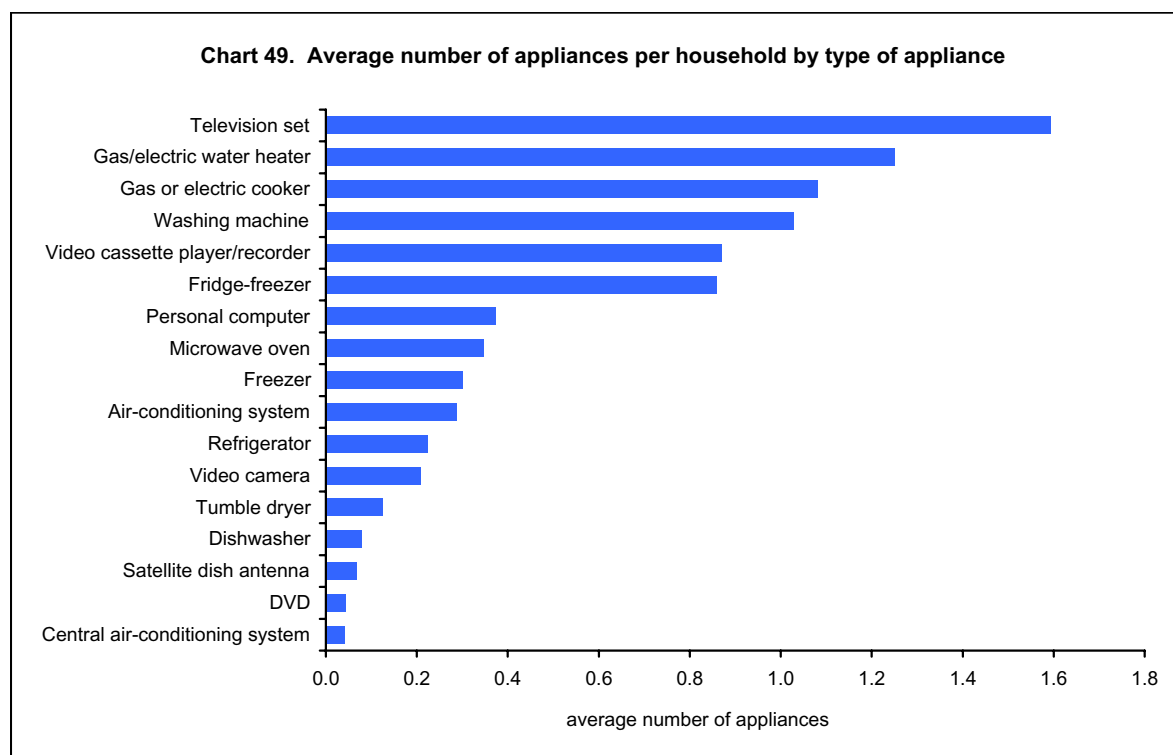


Table 100. Average number of appliances per household by household disposable income group and type of appliance

Household appliance	Lm0 - Lm3,000	Lm3,001 - Lm6,000	Lm6,001 - Lm9,000	Lm9,001 - Lm12,000	Lm12,001+	All households
Television set	1.23	1.45	1.66	1.79	1.90	1.59
Video cassette player/recorder	0.41	0.80	0.98	1.02	1.09	0.87
Video camera	0.05	0.16	0.23	0.29	0.33	0.21
DVD	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.04
Satellite dish antenna	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.07
Personal computer	0.04	0.22	0.40	0.60	0.70	0.37
Gas or electric cooker	1.00	1.07	1.12	1.04	1.13	1.08
Microwave oven	0.15	0.25	0.40	0.46	0.50	0.35
Refrigerator	0.19	0.17	0.24	0.25	0.30	0.22
Fridge-freezer	0.80	0.87	0.85	0.87	0.89	0.86
Freezer	0.11	0.24	0.33	0.36	0.48	0.30
Dishwasher	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.13	0.19	0.08
Washing machine	0.86	0.98	1.06	1.10	1.15	1.03
Tumble dryer	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.17	0.20	0.12
Gas/electric water heater	0.89	1.13	1.31	1.39	1.57	1.25
Central air-conditioning system	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.05	0.04
Air-conditioning system	0.08	0.18	0.31	0.43	0.50	0.29

Chart 50. Average number of appliances per household by disposable income group

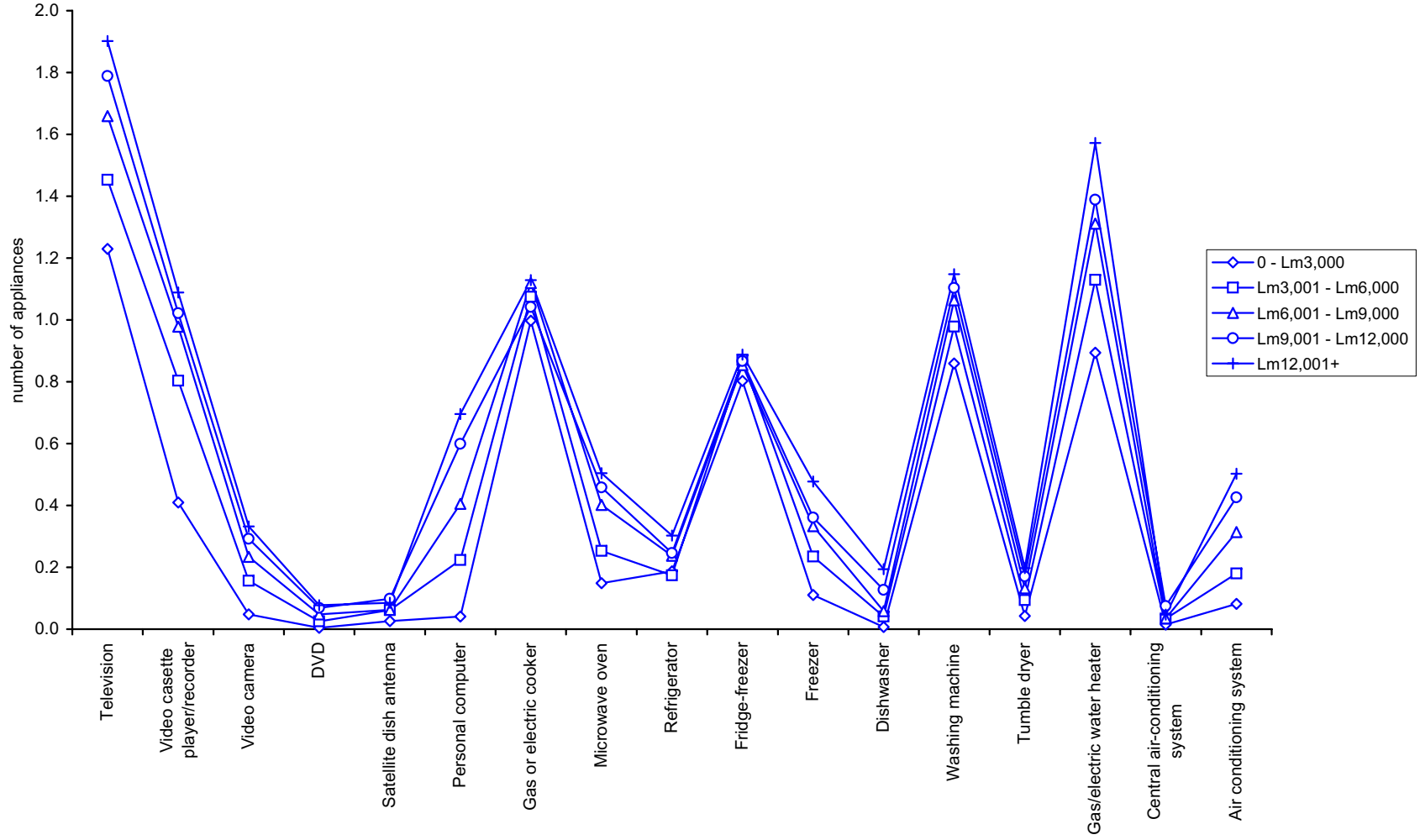
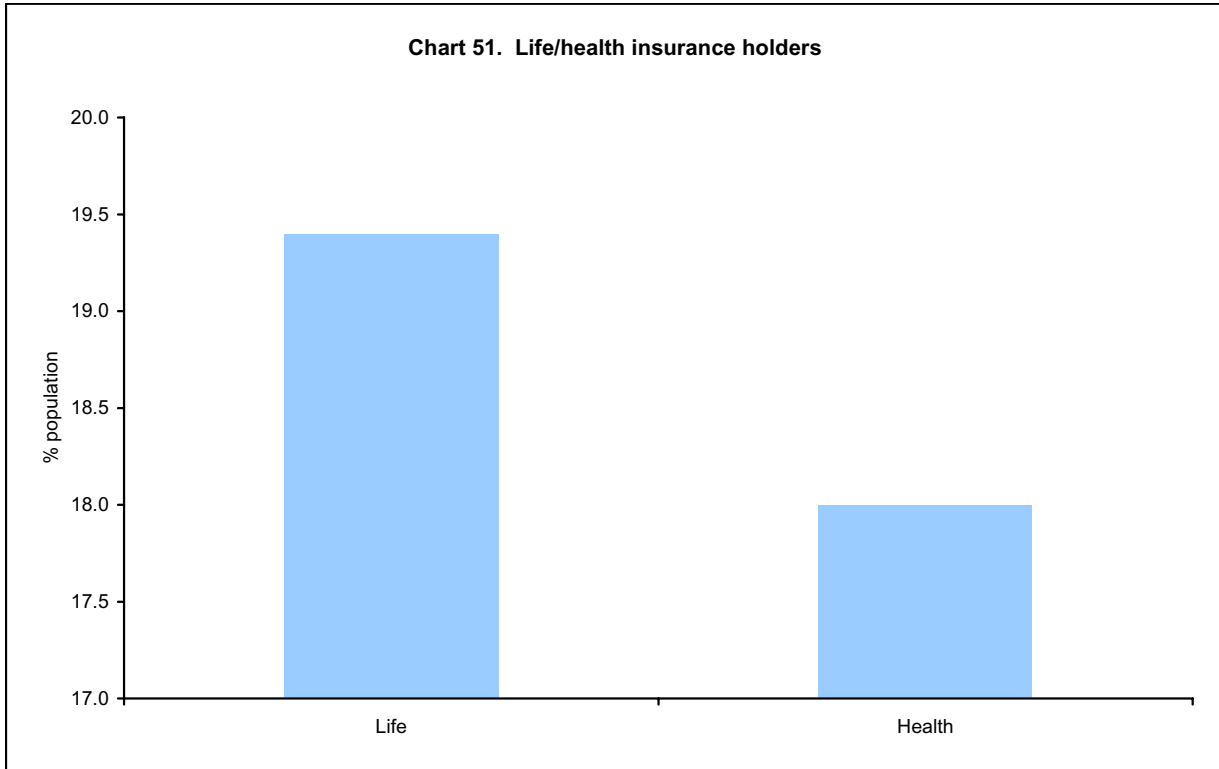


Table 101. Number of persons in households who own a private health/life insurance

Type of insurance	Number of holders	% population
Life	74,660	19.4
Health	69,480	18.0



HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE

Table 102. Annual household expenditure by main item

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Food, beverages and tobacco	233,817,700	23.9
Clothing and footwear	81,265,300	8.2
Housing and energy	88,369,900	9.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	104,527,700	10.7
Health	29,601,200	3.0
Transport and communication	190,496,700	19.3
Recreation and culture	98,016,200	10.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	81,099,100	8.3
Other services	75,403,500	7.6
Total	982,597,300	100.0

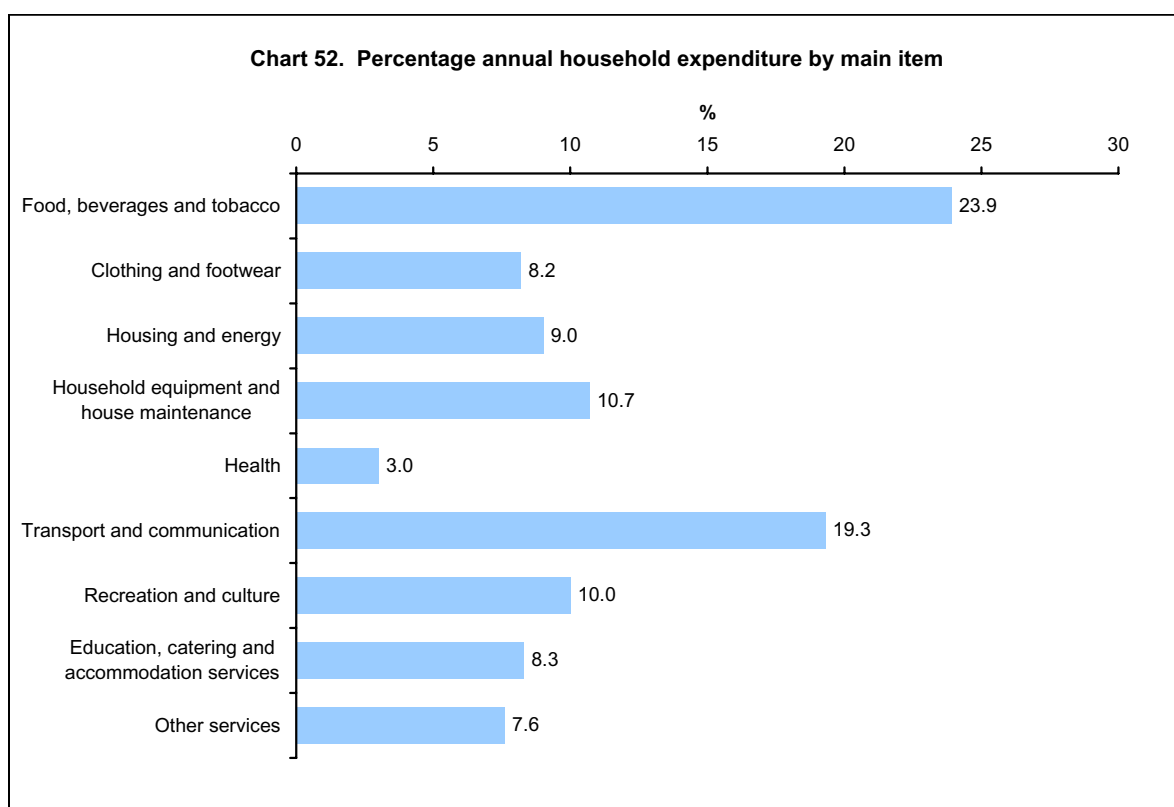


Table 103. Distribution of annual household expenditure on food, beverages and tobacco

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Bread and cereals	38,505,400	16.5	3.9
Meat and meat products	44,337,200	19.0	4.6
Fish and seafood	11,469,900	4.9	1.2
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	35,409,900	15.1	3.6
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	27,180,400	11.6	2.8
Vegetables	21,982,500	9.4	2.2
Other food products	4,776,200	2.0	0.5
Beverages	31,487,500	13.5	3.2
Tobacco	18,668,700	8.0	1.9
Total	233,817,700	100.0	23.9

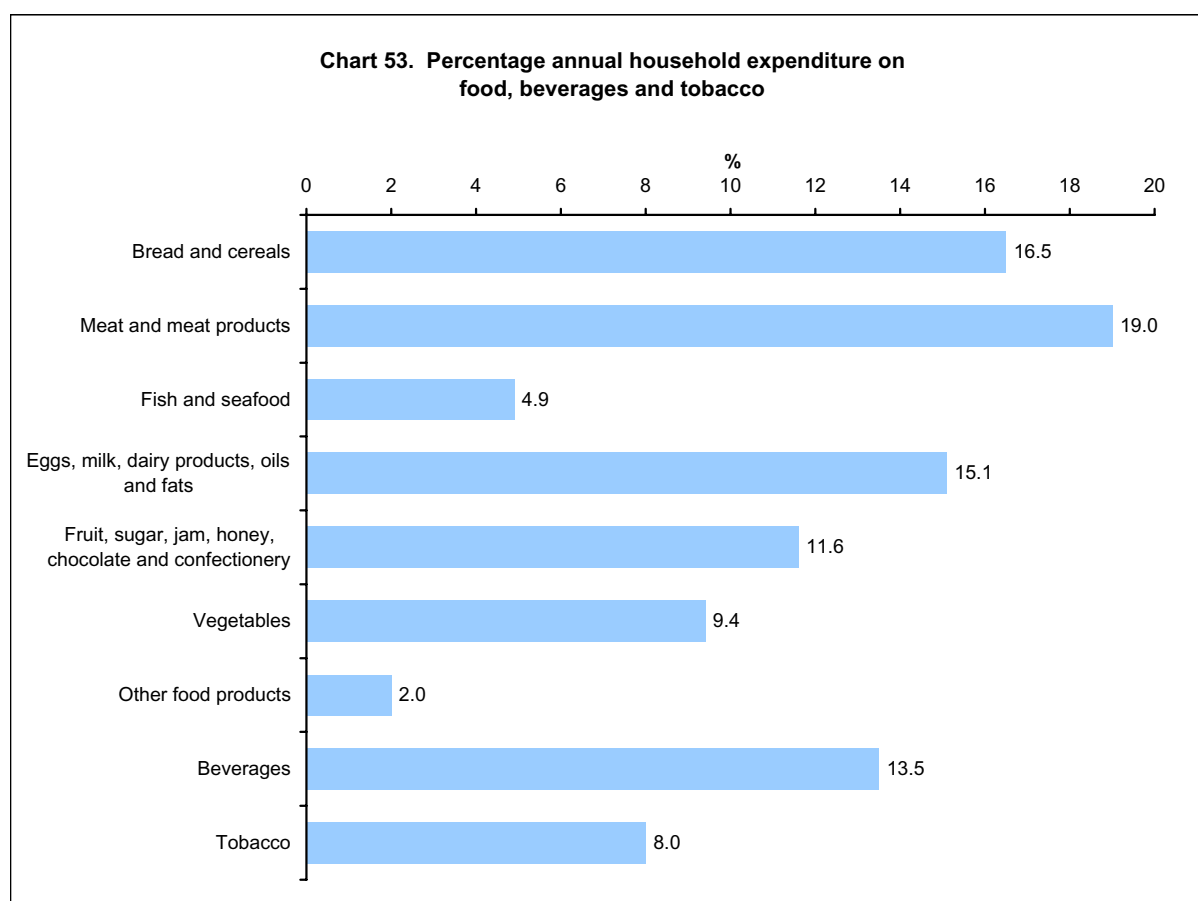


Table 104. Distribution of annual household expenditure on clothing and footwear

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	1,023,800	1.3	0.1
Men's and boys' garments	16,942,600	20.8	1.7
Women's and girls' garments	25,959,100	32.0	2.7
Babies' garments	1,168,100	1.4	0.1
Unisex and other garments	13,606,800	16.7	1.4
Sewing and knitting materials	478,200	0.6	0.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	1,398,200	1.7	0.1
Garment related services	1,030,100	1.3	0.1
Footwear	19,658,400	24.2	2.0
Total	81,265,300	100.0	8.2

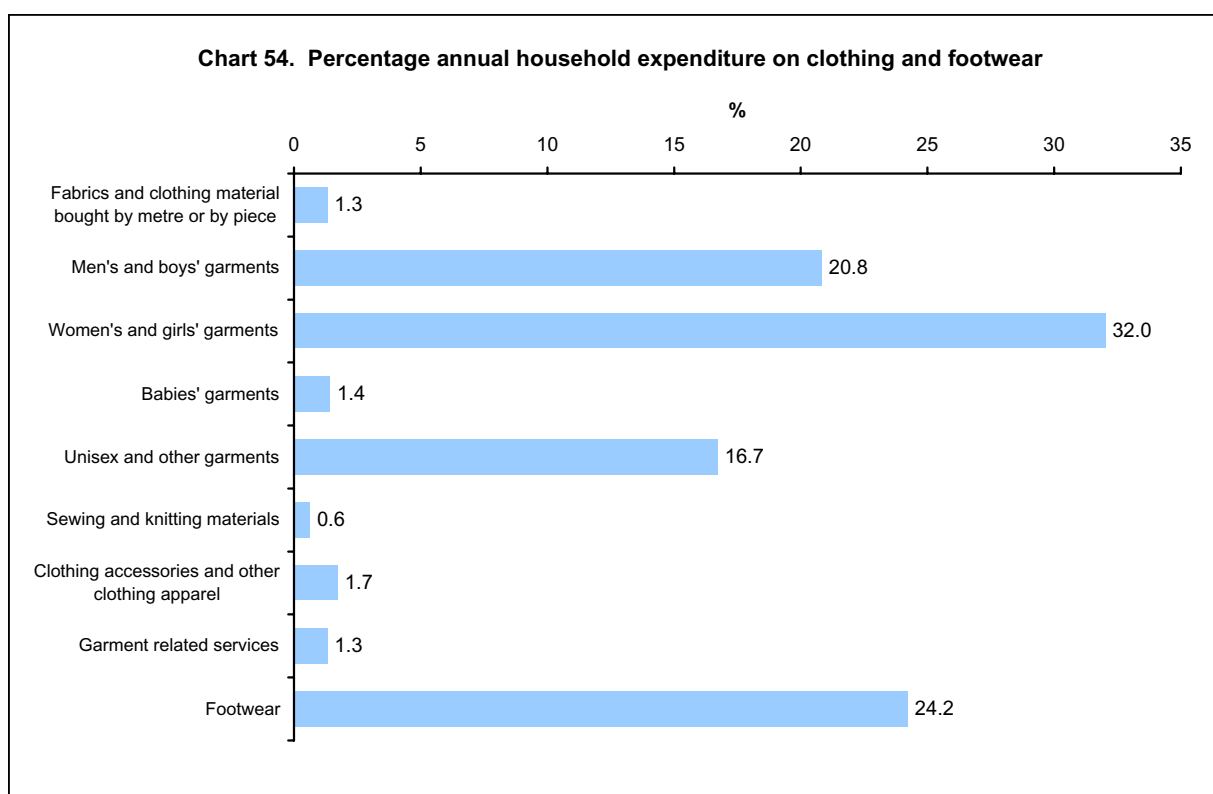


Table 105. Distribution of annual household expenditure on housing and energy

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Rentals	7,075,100	8.0	0.7
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwellings	15,512,500	17.6	1.6
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	43,349,700	49.1	4.4
Refuse and sewerage collection	88,200	0.1	0.0
Water and electricity bills	19,300,900	21.8	2.0
Gardening services	95,300	0.1	0.0
Other services related to dwelling	7,700	0.0	0.0
Gas and liquid fuels	2,772,500	3.1	0.3
Solid fuels	168,000	0.2	0.0
Total	88,369,900	100.0	9.0

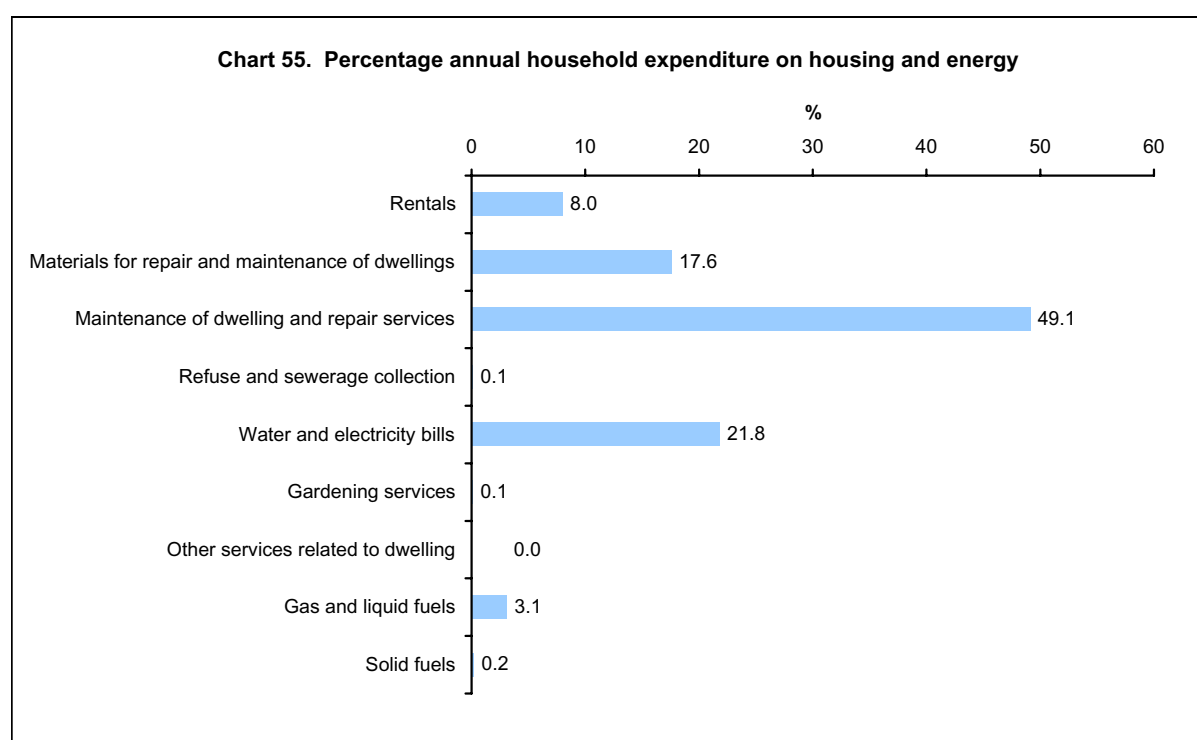


Table 106. Distribution of annual household expenditure on household equipment and house maintenance

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Furniture and furnishings	39,025,800	37.3	4.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	1,992,000	1.9	0.2
Household textiles	6,859,800	6.6	0.7
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	15,273,000	14.6	1.6
Small electric household appliances	4,476,900	4.3	0.5
Services related to household appliances	2,158,200	2.1	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	5,328,400	5.1	0.5
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	6,620,900	6.3	0.7
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	22,792,700	21.8	2.3
Total	104,527,700	100.0	10.7

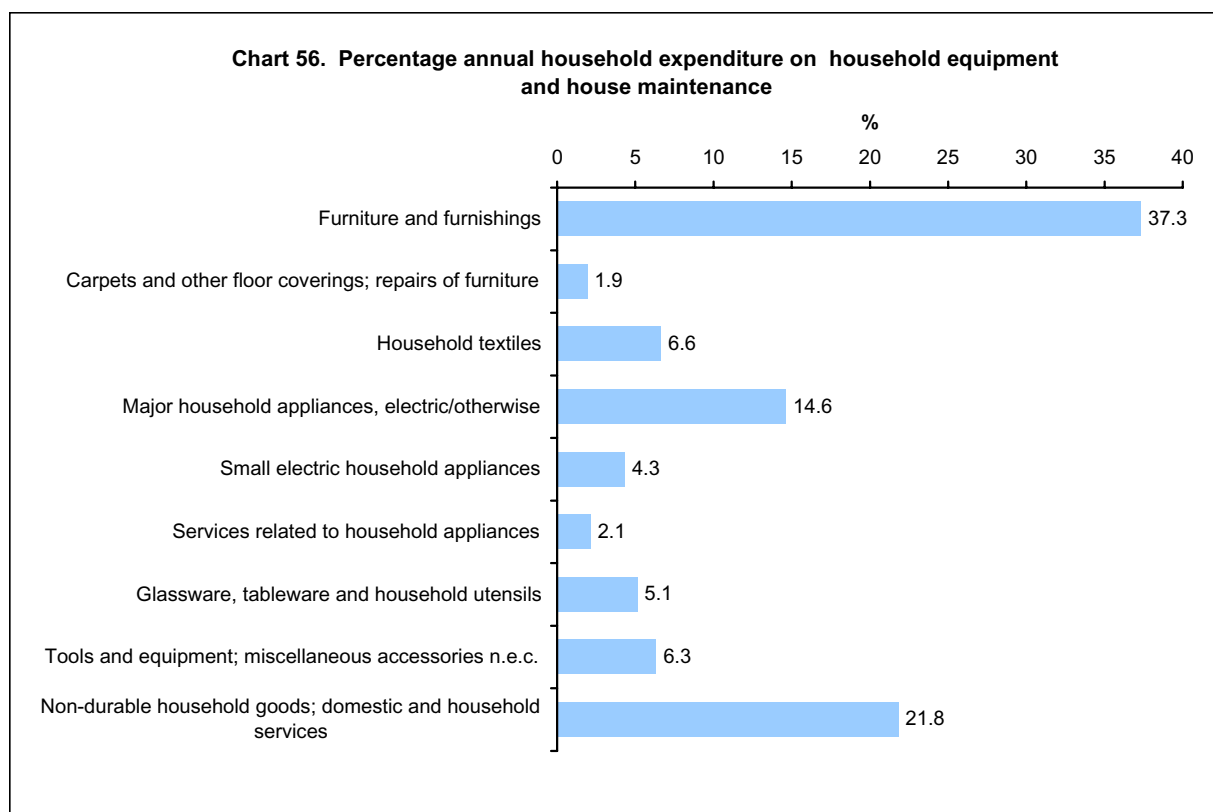


Table 107. Distribution of annual household expenditure on health

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Medicines	13,459,800	45.5	1.4
Pharmaceutical products	362,000	1.2	0.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	4,403,300	14.9	0.4
Dental services	2,021,200	6.8	0.2
Paramedical services	981,100	3.3	0.1
Hospital services	1,632,600	5.5	0.2
Other medical services n.e.c.	6,741,200	22.8	0.7
Total	29,601,200	100.0	3.0

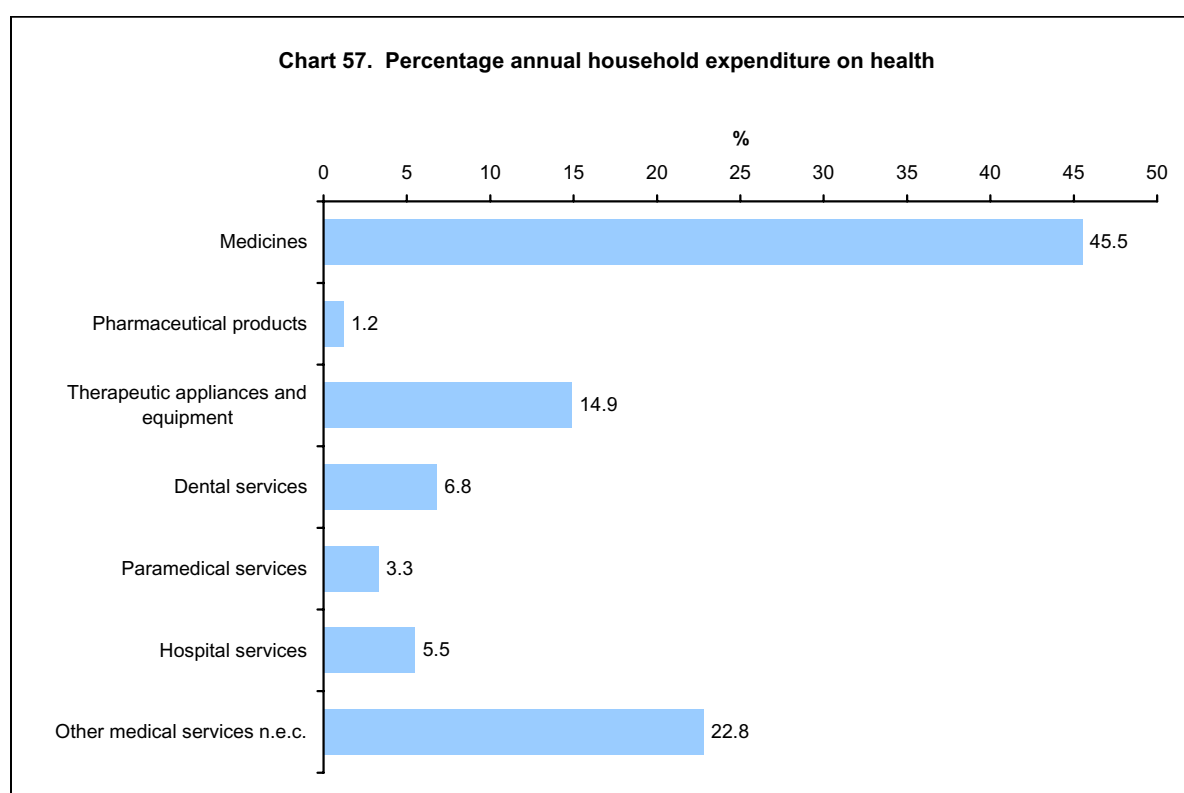


Table 108. Distribution of annual household expenditure on transport and communication

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Vehicles	75,625,100	39.7	7.7
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	8,089,100	4.2	0.8
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	55,371,100	29.1	5.6
Transport and services related thereof	22,903,400	12.0	2.3
Postal services	1,437,800	0.8	0.1
Telephone and fax machines	4,742,800	2.5	0.5
Telephone and fax services	22,327,400	11.7	2.3
Total	190,496,700	100.0	19.3

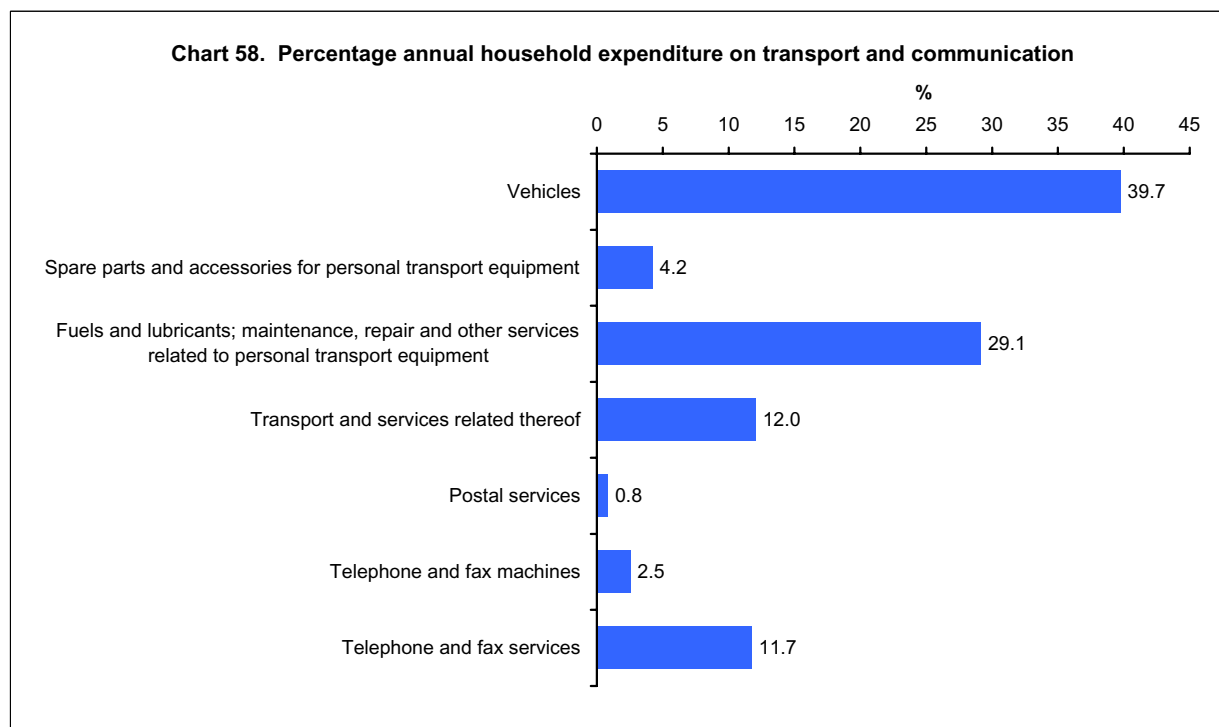


Table 109. Distribution of annual household expenditure on recreation and culture

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	15,310,200	15.6	1.6
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	2,019,800	2.1	0.2
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	5,826,700	5.9	0.6
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	6,893,000	7.0	0.7
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	23,380,500	23.9	2.3
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	17,521,400	17.9	1.8
Stationery and drawing materials	5,831,100	5.9	0.6
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	21,233,500	21.7	2.2
Total	98,016,200	100.0	10.0

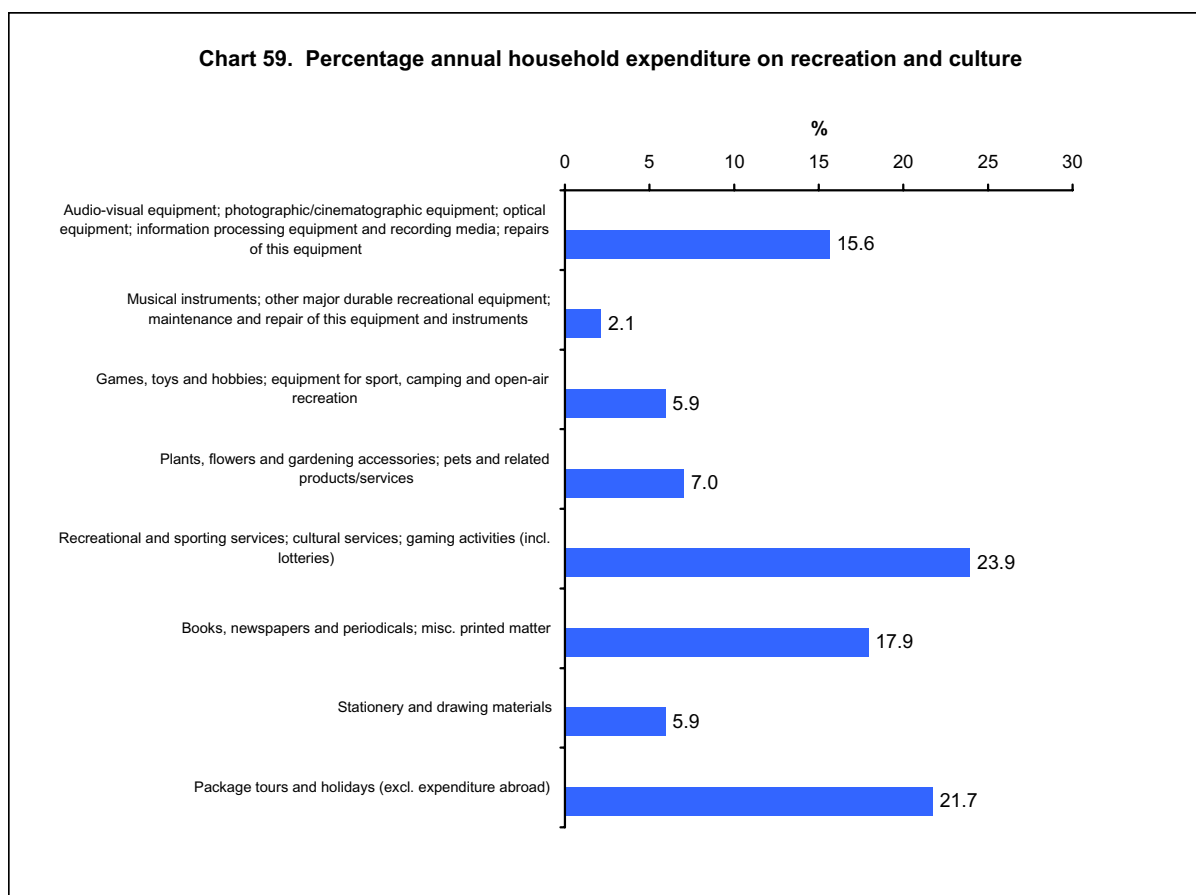


Table 110. Distribution of annual household expenditure on education, catering and accommodation services

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Pre-primary and primary education	4,746,200	5.9	0.5
Secondary and post-secondary education	3,492,800	4.3	0.4
Tertiary education	1,287,000	1.6	0.1
Education not definable by level	2,466,500	3.0	0.3
Restaurant services; cafés and related services	57,172,800	70.5	5.8
Canteen services	232,300	0.3	0.0
Accommodation services	11,701,500	14.4	1.2
Total	81,099,100	100.0	8.3

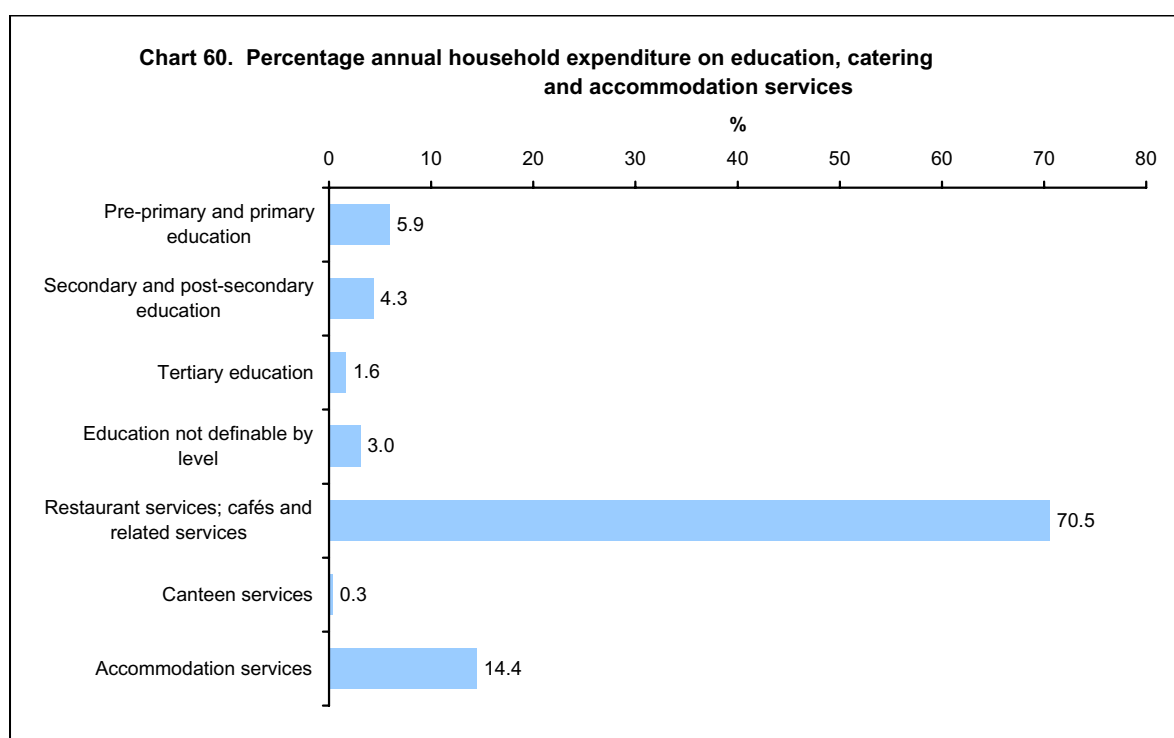


Table 111. Distribution of annual household expenditure on other services

Item description	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	% total annual expenditure
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	31,931,700	42.4	
Jewellery	9,560,200	12.7	1.0
Social protection	95,800	0.1	0.0
Insurance	20,063,100	26.6	2.0
Financial services	2,290,100	3.0	0.2
Other services n.e.c.	11,462,600	15.2	1.2
Total	75,403,500	100.0	4.4

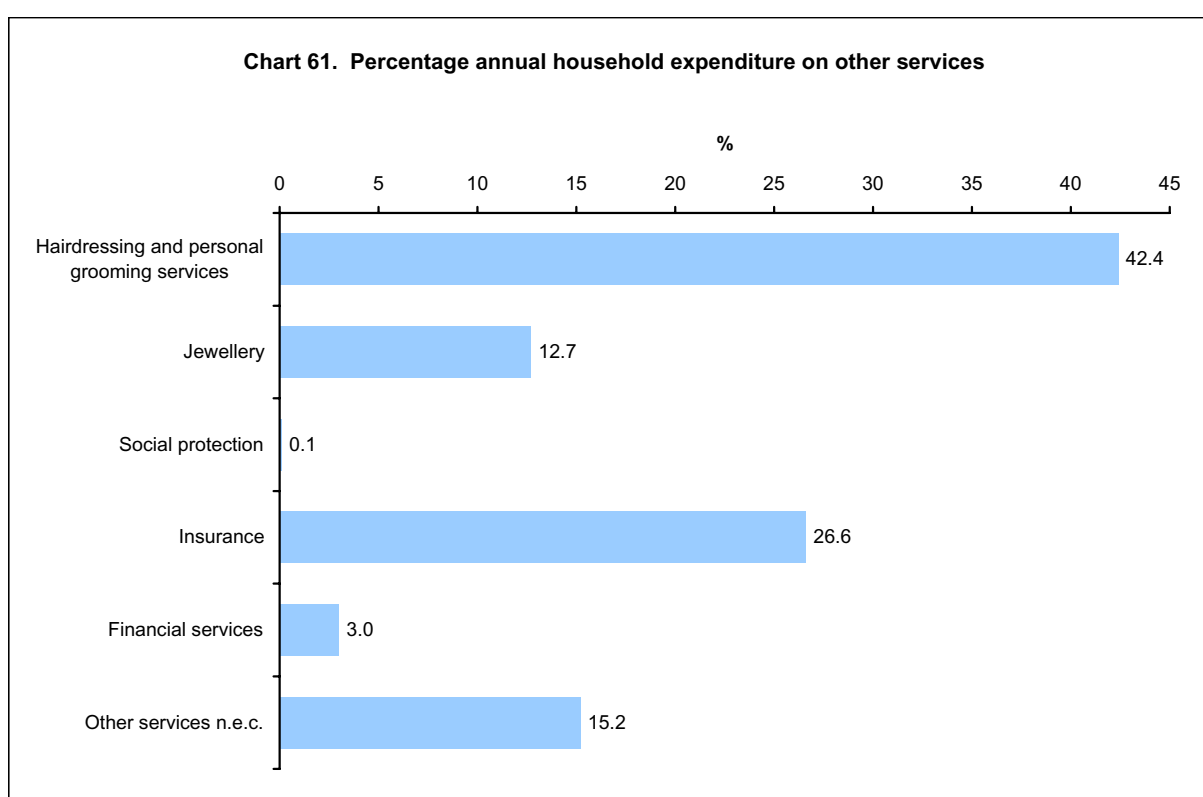


Table 112. Distribution of annual household expenditure by sex of reference person ...

Item description	Males				Females				All households			
	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %
Bread and cereals	30,885,200	298.2	3.6	80.2	7,620,200	312.3	5.9	19.8	38,505,400	300.9	3.9	100.0
Meat and meat products	37,951,600	366.4	4.5	85.6	6,385,600	261.7	5.0	14.4	44,337,200	346.5	4.6	100.0
Fish and seafood	9,718,600	93.8	1.1	84.7	1,751,300	71.8	1.3	15.3	11,469,900	89.6	1.2	100.0
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	30,640,400	295.8	3.6	86.5	4,769,500	195.5	3.7	13.5	35,409,900	276.7	3.6	100.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	22,963,700	221.7	2.7	84.5	4,216,700	172.8	3.2	15.5	27,180,400	212.4	2.8	100.0
Vegetables	18,555,400	179.2	2.2	84.4	3,427,100	140.5	2.6	15.6	21,982,500	171.8	2.2	100.0
Other food products	4,086,900	39.5	0.5	85.6	689,300	28.3	0.5	14.4	4,776,200	37.3	0.5	100.0
Beverages	27,223,400	262.9	3.2	86.5	4,264,100	174.8	3.3	13.5	31,487,500	246.1	3.2	100.0
Tobacco	16,448,000	158.8	1.9	88.1	2,220,700	91.0	1.7	11.9	18,668,700	145.9	1.9	100.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	198,473,200	1916.3	23.3	84.9	35,344,500	1,448.7	27.2	15.1	233,817,700	1,827.2	23.9	100.0
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	855,500	8.3	0.1	83.6	168,300	6.9	0.1	16.4	1,023,800	8.0	0.1	100.0
Men's and boys' garments	15,794,400	152.5	1.9	93.2	1,148,200	47.1	0.9	6.8	16,942,600	132.4	1.7	100.0
Women's and girls' garments	21,714,600	209.7	2.5	83.6	4,244,500	174.0	3.2	16.4	25,959,100	202.9	2.6	100.0
Babies' garments	1,031,300	10.0	0.1	88.3	136,800	5.6	0.1	11.7	1,168,100	9.1	0.1	100.0
Unisex and other garments	12,371,100	119.4	1.5	90.9	1,235,700	50.6	0.9	9.1	13,606,800	106.3	1.4	100.0
Sewing and knitting materials	420,200	4.1	0.0	87.9	58,000	2.4	0.0	12.1	478,200	3.7	0.0	100.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	1,203,900	11.6	0.1	86.1	194,300	8.0	0.1	13.9	1,398,200	10.9	0.1	100.0
Garment related services	866,400	8.4	0.1	84.1	163,700	6.7	0.1	15.9	1,030,100	8.1	0.1	100.0
Footwear	16,754,100	161.8	2.0	85.2	2,904,300	119.0	2.3	14.8	19,658,400	153.6	2.0	100.0
Clothing and footwear	71,011,500	685.8	8.3	87.4	10,253,800	420.3	7.7	12.6	81,265,300	635.0	8.1	100.0
Rentals	5,951,000	57.5	0.7	84.1	1,124,100	46.1	0.9	15.9	7,075,100	55.3	0.7	100.0
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	12,827,600	123.9	1.5	82.7	2,684,900	110.0	2.1	17.3	15,512,500	121.2	1.6	100.0
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	35,465,000	342.4	4.2	81.8	7,884,700	323.1	6.1	18.2	43,349,700	338.8	4.4	100.0
Refuse and sewerage collection	83,000	0.8	0.0	94.1	5,200	0.2	0.0	5.9	88,200	0.7	0.0	100.0
Water and electricity bills	16,601,700	160.3	1.9	86.0	2,699,200	110.6	2.1	14.0	19,300,900	150.8	2.0	100.0
Gardening services	58,100	0.6	0.0	61.0	37,200	1.5	0.0	39.0	95,300	0.7	0.0	100.0
Other services related to dwelling	7,700	0.1	0.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	7,700	0.1	0.0	100.0
Gas and liquid fuels	2,072,900	20.0	0.2	74.8	699,600	28.7	0.5	25.2	2,772,500	21.7	0.3	100.0
Solid fuels	162,500	1.6	0.0	96.7	5,500	0.2	0.0	3.3	168,000	1.3	0.0	100.0
Housing and energy	73,229,500	707.2	8.5	82.9	15,140,400	620.4	11.7	17.1	88,369,900	690.6	9.0	100.0

... Table 112. Distribution of annual household expenditure by sex of reference person

Item description	Males				Females				All households			
	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %
Furniture and furnishings	34,187,000	330.1	4.0	87.6	4,838,800	198.3	3.7	12.4	39,025,800	305.0	4.0	100.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	1,552,300	15.0	0.2	77.9	439,700	18.0	0.3	22.1	1,992,000	15.6	0.2	100.0
Household textiles	6,414,600	61.9	0.8	93.5	445,200	18.2	0.3	6.5	6,859,800	53.6	0.7	100.0
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	13,204,700	127.5	1.6	86.5	2,068,300	84.8	1.6	13.5	15,273,000	119.4	1.6	100.0
Small electric household appliances	3,933,400	38.0	0.5	87.9	543,500	22.3	0.4	12.1	4,476,900	35.0	0.5	100.0
Services related to household appliances	1,800,900	17.4	0.2	83.4	357,300	14.6	0.3	16.6	2,158,200	16.9	0.2	100.0
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	4,483,300	43.3	0.5	84.1	845,100	34.6	0.6	15.9	5,328,400	41.6	0.5	100.0
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	5,774,300	55.8	0.7	87.2	846,600	34.7	0.6	12.8	6,620,900	51.7	0.7	100.0
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	18,939,000	182.9	2.2	83.1	3,853,700	157.9	2.9	16.9	22,792,700	178.1	2.3	100.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	90,289,500	871.9	10.7	86.4	14,238,200	583.4	10.7	13.6	104,527,700	816.9	10.7	100.0
Medicines	11,213,300	108.3	1.3	83.3	2,246,500	92.1	1.7	16.7	13,459,800	105.2	1.4	100.0
Pharmaceutical products	316,000	3.1	0.0	87.3	46,000	1.9	0.0	12.7	362,000	2.8	0.0	100.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	3,937,000	38.0	0.5	89.4	466,300	19.1	0.4	10.6	4,403,300	34.4	0.4	100.0
Dental services	1,566,600	15.1	0.2	77.5	454,600	18.6	0.3	22.5	2,021,200	15.8	0.2	100.0
Paramedical services	919,100	8.9	0.1	93.7	62,000	2.5	0.0	6.3	981,100	7.7	0.1	100.0
Hospital services	1,476,600	14.3	0.2	90.4	156,000	6.4	0.1	9.6	1,632,600	12.8	0.2	100.0
Other medical services n.e.c	5,817,300	56.2	0.7	86.3	923,900	37.9	0.7	13.7	6,741,200	52.7	0.7	100.0
Health	25,245,900	243.9	3.0	85.3	4,355,300	178.5	3.2	14.7	29,601,200	231.4	3.0	100.0
Vehicles	66,305,000	640.2	7.8	87.7	9,320,100	382.0	7.1	12.3	75,625,100	591.0	7.7	100.0
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	7,668,600	74.0	0.9	94.8	420,500	17.2	0.3	5.2	8,089,100	63.2	0.8	100.0
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	50,803,900	490.5	6.0	91.8	4,567,200	187.2	3.6	8.2	55,371,100	432.7	5.6	100.0
Transport and services related thereof	19,174,100	185.1	2.3	83.7	3,729,300	152.8	2.9	16.3	22,903,400	179.0	2.3	100.0
Postal services	1,140,300	11.0	0.1	79.3	297,500	12.2	0.2	20.7	1,437,800	11.2	0.1	100.0

... Table 112. Distribution of annual household expenditure by sex of reference person

Item description	Males				Females				All households			
	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %
Telephone and fax machines	4,173,200	40.3	0.5	88.0	569,600	23.3	0.4	12.0	4,742,800	37.1	0.5	100.0
Telephone and fax services	19,082,000	184.2	2.2	85.5	3,245,400	133.0	2.5	14.5	22,327,400	174.5	2.3	100.0
Transport and communication	168,347,100	1,625.3	19.8	88.4	22,149,600	907.7	17.0	11.6	190,496,700	1,488.7	19.3	100.0
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	14,144,000	136.6	1.7	92.4	1,166,200	47.8	0.9	7.6	15,310,200	119.6	1.6	100.0
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	1,945,000	18.8	0.2	96.3	74,800	3.1	0.1	3.7	2,019,800	15.8	0.2	100.0
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	5,148,600	49.7	0.6	88.4	678,100	27.8	0.5	11.6	5,826,700	45.5	0.6	100.0
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	5,798,100	56.0	0.7	84.1	1,094,900	44.9	0.8	15.9	6,893,000	53.9	0.7	100.0
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	20,115,100	194.2	2.4	86.0	3,265,400	133.8	2.5	14.0	23,380,500	182.7	2.4	100.0
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	15,545,300	150.1	1.8	88.7	1,976,100	81.0	1.5	11.3	17,521,400	136.9	1.8	100.0
Stationery and drawing materials	5,293,000	51.1	0.6	90.8	538,100	22.1	0.4	9.2	5,831,100	45.6	0.6	100.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	18,737,500	180.9	2.2	88.2	2,496,000	102.3	1.9	11.8	21,233,500	165.9	2.2	100.0
Recreation and culture	86,726,600	837.4	10.2	88.5	11,289,600	462.8	8.6	11.5	98,016,200	765.9	10.1	100.0
Pre-primary and primary education	4,522,800	43.7	0.5	95.3	223,400	9.2	0.2	4.7	4,746,200	37.1	0.5	100.0
Secondary and post-secondary education	3,294,400	31.8	0.4	94.3	198,400	8.1	0.2	5.7	3,492,800	27.3	0.4	100.0
Tertiary education	1,256,800	12.1	0.1	97.7	30,200	1.2	0.0	2.3	1,287,000	10.1	0.1	100.0
Education not definable by level	2,296,600	22.2	0.3	93.1	169,900	7.0	0.1	6.9	2,466,500	19.3	0.3	100.0
Restaurant services; cafés and related services	50,299,800	485.7	5.9	88.0	6,873,000	281.7	5.4	12.0	57,172,800	446.8	5.8	100.0
Canteen services	218,000	2.1	0.0	93.8	14,300	0.6	0.0	6.2	232,300	1.8	0.0	100.0
Accommodation services	10,853,500	104.8	1.3	92.8	848,000	34.8	0.6	7.2	11,701,500	91.4	1.2	100.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	72,741,900	702.4	8.5	89.7	8,357,200	342.6	6.5	10.3	81,099,100	633.8	8.3	100.0

... Table 112. Distribution of annual household expenditure by sex of reference person

Item description	Males				Females				All households			
	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %	Yearly purchases (Lm)	Average (Lm)	% total	Row %
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	27,215,200	262.8	3.2	85.2	4,716,500	193.3	3.6	14.8	31,931,700	249.5	3.2	100.0
Jewellery	8,628,700	83.3	1.0	90.3	931,500	38.2	0.7	9.7	9,560,200	74.7	1.0	100.0
Social protection	74,200	0.7	0.0	77.5	21,600	0.9	0.0	22.5	95,800	0.7	0.0	100.0
Insurance	17,966,800	173.5	2.1	89.6	2,096,300	85.9	1.6	10.4	20,063,100	156.8	2.0	100.0
Financial services	1,501,800	14.5	0.2	65.6	788,300	32.3	0.6	34.4	2,290,100	17.9	0.2	100.0
Other services n.e.c.	10,347,000	99.9	1.2	90.3	1,115,600	45.7	0.9	9.7	11,462,600	89.6	1.2	100.0
Other services	65,733,700	634.7	7.7	87.2	9,669,800	396.3	7.4	12.8	75,403,500	589.2	7.6	100.0
Total	851,798,900	8,224.9	100.0	86.7	130,798,400	5,360.7	100.0	13.3	982,597,300	7,678.4	100.0	100.0

Table 113. Distribution of annual household expenditure by number of dependent children ...

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+			
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Bread and cereals	18,328,100	4.1	7,250,400	3.3	8,497,900	3.9	3,288,700	4.6	1,140,300	4.8	38,505,400	3.9
Meat and meat products	21,532,700	4.9	9,131,300	4.2	9,077,600	4.2	3,524,200	4.9	1,071,400	4.6	44,337,200	4.6
Fish and seafood	6,021,800	1.4	2,301,400	1.0	2,086,900	0.9	836,300	1.2	223,500	0.9	11,469,900	1.2
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	15,469,000	3.5	8,342,200	3.7	7,524,400	3.4	3,001,700	4.2	1,072,600	4.5	35,409,900	3.6
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	12,994,600	2.9	5,395,000	2.4	5,786,600	2.6	2,295,100	3.2	709,100	3.0	27,180,400	2.8
Vegetables	11,161,400	2.5	4,438,500	2.0	4,330,900	2.0	1,562,400	2.2	489,300	2.1	21,982,500	2.2
Other food products	1,962,100	0.4	1,157,900	0.5	1,059,900	0.5	485,000	0.7	111,300	0.5	4,776,200	0.5
Beverages	16,144,200	3.6	6,442,200	2.9	6,091,400	2.8	2,107,400	2.9	702,300	3.0	31,487,500	3.2
Tobacco	8,915,100	2.0	5,306,800	2.4	3,083,500	1.4	1,030,500	1.4	332,800	1.4	18,668,700	1.9
Food, beverages and tobacco	112,529,000	25.3	49,765,700	22.4	47,539,100	21.7	18,131,300	25.3	5,852,600	24.8	233,817,700	23.9
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	497,700	0.1	173,200	0.1	299,200	0.1	43,200	0.1	10,500	0.0	1,023,800	0.1
Men's and boys' garments	6,077,800	1.4	3,616,900	1.6	4,628,200	2.1	1,986,500	2.8	633,200	2.7	16,942,600	1.7
Women's and girls' garments	10,903,600	2.5	6,543,000	2.9	5,694,600	2.6	1,964,800	2.7	853,100	3.6	25,959,100	2.7
Babies' garments	335,100	0.1	514,000	0.2	174,300	0.1	104,500	0.1	40,200	0.2	1,168,100	0.1
Unisex and other garments	4,884,500	1.1	3,273,900	1.5	3,589,900	1.6	1,411,400	2.0	447,100	1.9	13,606,800	1.4
Sewing and knitting materials	237,300	0.1	113,200	0.1	86,600	0.0	38,700	0.1	2,400	0.0	478,200	0.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	556,900	0.1	356,200	0.2	330,800	0.2	121,700	0.2	32,600	0.1	1,398,200	0.1
Garment related services	489,500	0.1	127,800	0.1	261,900	0.1	116,900	0.2	34,000	0.1	1,030,100	0.1
Footwear	8,032,500	1.8	4,772,100	2.1	4,637,400	2.1	1,498,600	2.1	717,800	3.0	19,658,400	2.0
Clothing and footwear	32,014,900	7.3	19,490,300	8.8	19,702,900	8.9	7,286,300	10.3	2,770,900	11.6	81,265,300	8.2
Rentals	3,653,800	0.8	1,599,300	0.7	1,167,700	0.5	485,900	0.7	168,400	0.7	7,075,100	0.7
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	7,848,900	1.8	3,235,100	1.5	3,847,400	1.8	468,900	0.7	112,200	0.5	15,512,500	1.6
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	24,028,400	5.4	10,987,100	4.9	5,555,100	2.5	2,207,700	3.1	571,400	2.4	43,349,700	4.4
Refuse and sewerage collection	57,700	0.0	23,400	0.0	7,100	0.0	-	-	-	-	88,200	0.0
Water and electricity bills	9,016,200	2.0	4,109,500	1.8	4,328,200	2.0	1,402,800	2.0	444,200	1.9	19,300,900	2.0
Gardening services	59,100	0.0	4,100	0.0	29,400	0.0	2,700	0.0	-	-	95,300	0.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	7,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,700	0.0
Gas and liquid fuels	1,761,100	0.4	392,000	0.2	456,400	0.2	116,100	0.2	46,900	0.2	2,772,500	0.3
Solid fuels	83,100	0.0	43,300	0.0	38,000	0.0	1,600	0.0	2,000	0.0	168,000	0.0
Housing and energy	46,508,300	10.4	20,401,500	9.1	15,429,300	7.0	4,685,700	6.7	1,345,100	5.7	88,369,900	9.0

Table 113. Distribution of annual household expenditure by number of dependent children ...

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+			
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Furniture and furnishings	16,893,200	3.8	8,971,900	4.0	9,469,200	4.3	3,267,400	4.5	424,100	1.8	39,025,800	4.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	941,700	0.2	584,800	0.3	394,100	0.2	52,800	0.1	18,600	0.1	1,992,000	0.2
Household textiles	3,242,600	0.7	1,996,400	0.9	1,282,000	0.6	261,700	0.4	77,100	0.3	6,859,800	0.7
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	6,943,900	1.6	3,342,500	1.5	3,697,900	1.7	995,600	1.4	293,100	1.2	15,273,000	1.6
Small electric household appliances	2,040,100	0.5	976,000	0.4	1,048,500	0.5	342,300	0.5	70,000	0.3	4,476,900	0.5
Services related to household appliances	997,200	0.2	434,800	0.2	513,700	0.2	175,400	0.2	37,100	0.2	2,158,200	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	2,741,200	0.6	1,277,100	0.6	889,100	0.4	296,700	0.4	124,300	0.5	5,328,400	0.5
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	3,050,100	0.7	1,495,500	0.7	1,615,600	0.7	338,700	0.5	121,000	0.5	6,620,900	0.7
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	11,318,400	2.5	4,634,500	2.1	4,775,200	2.2	1,530,800	2.1	533,800	2.3	22,792,700	2.3
Household equipment and house maintenance	48,168,400	10.8	23,713,500	10.7	23,685,300	10.8	7,261,400	10.1	1,699,100	7.2	104,527,700	10.7
Medicines	7,031,800	1.6	2,687,900	1.2	2,653,200	1.2	817,600	1.1	269,300	1.1	13,459,800	1.4
Pharmaceutical products	193,900	0.0	72,000	0.0	68,600	0.0	11,400	0.0	16,100	0.1	362,000	0.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	2,374,700	0.5	751,200	0.3	884,100	0.4	303,200	0.4	90,100	0.4	4,403,300	0.4
Dental services	868,000	0.2	465,700	0.2	506,600	0.2	99,500	0.1	81,400	0.3	2,021,200	0.2
Paramedical services	761,200	0.2	72,700	0.0	89,100	0.0	24,700	0.0	33,400	0.1	981,100	0.1
Hospital services	812,800	0.2	419,900	0.2	122,300	0.1	277,600	0.4	0	0.0	1,632,600	0.2
Other medical services n.e.c	3,206,200	0.7	1,655,500	0.7	1,420,000	0.6	373,800	0.5	85,700	0.4	6,741,200	0.7
Health	15,248,600	3.4	6,124,900	2.6	5,743,900	2.5	1,907,800	2.5	576,000	2.4	29,601,200	3.0
Vehicles	31,147,300	7.1	18,678,900	8.5	19,102,500	8.7	4,182,800	5.7	2,513,600	10.8	75,625,100	7.7
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	3,064,700	0.7	1,515,300	0.7	2,083,800	0.9	1,340,000	1.9	85,300	0.4	8,089,100	0.8
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	24,689,700	5.6	13,025,200	5.8	12,385,700	5.7	4,205,300	5.9	1,065,200	4.5	55,371,100	5.6
Transport and services related thereof	9,805,300	2.2	5,035,800	2.3	6,275,800	2.9	1,279,700	1.8	506,800	2.1	22,903,400	2.3
Postal services	928,500	0.2	235,200	0.1	204,500	0.1	50,600	0.1	19,000	0.1	1,437,800	0.1
Telephone and fax machines	1,906,800	0.4	1,460,200	0.7	990,800	0.5	269,700	0.4	115,300	0.5	4,742,800	0.5
Telephone and fax services	9,828,200	2.2	5,221,500	2.3	4,824,600	2.2	1,856,200	2.6	596,900	2.5	22,327,400	2.3
Transport and communication	81,370,500	18.4	45,172,100	20.4	45,867,700	21.0	13,184,300	18.4	4,902,100	20.9	190,496,700	19.3

Table 113. Distribution of annual household expenditure by number of dependent children ...

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+		Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%		
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	4,731,000	1.1	4,396,500	2.0	4,345,000	2.0	1,539,900	2.1	297,800	1.3	15,310,200	1.6
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	495,800	0.1	1,082,300	0.5	395,600	0.2	40,400	0.1	5,700	0.0	2,019,800	0.2
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	1,895,100	0.4	1,527,700	0.7	1,675,500	0.8	573,500	0.8	154,900	0.7	5,826,700	0.6
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	3,431,900	0.8	1,465,000	0.7	1,523,600	0.7	366,800	0.5	105,700	0.4	6,893,000	0.7
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	11,322,600	2.5	4,594,800	2.1	5,031,800	2.3	1,867,800	2.6	563,500	2.4	23,380,500	2.3
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	6,338,500	1.4	4,084,800	1.8	4,542,500	2.1	1,725,900	2.4	829,700	3.5	17,521,400	1.8
Stationery and drawing materials	781,100	0.2	2,104,700	0.9	1,764,400	0.8	794,600	1.1	386,300	1.6	5,831,100	0.6
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	12,074,500	2.7	3,675,000	1.6	4,784,000	2.2	381,000	0.5	319,000	1.4	21,233,500	2.2
Recreation and culture	41,070,500	9.2	22,930,800	10.3	24,062,400	11.1	7,289,900	10.1	2,662,600	11.3	98,016,200	10.0
Pre-primary and primary education	15,800	0.0	1,133,500	0.5	2,485,200	1.1	830,600	1.2	281,100	1.2	4,746,200	0.5
Secondary and post-secondary	48,300	0.0	784,800	0.4	1,881,200	0.9	593,700	0.8	184,800	0.8	3,492,800	0.4
Tertiary education	481,100	0.1	247,900	0.1	396,600	0.2	120,700	0.2	40,700	0.2	1,287,000	0.1
Education not definable by level	451,200	0.1	461,500	0.2	889,500	0.4	477,300	0.7	187,000	0.8	2,466,500	0.3
Restaurant services; cafés and related services	26,630,400	6.0	13,055,700	5.9	12,107,100	5.5	4,161,200	5.7	1,218,400	5.2	57,172,800	5.8
Canteen services	87,400	0.0	61,800	0.0	58,300	0.0	19,600	0.0	5,200	0.0	232,300	0.0
Accommodation services	5,845,400	1.3	1,892,700	0.8	3,363,300	1.5	343,400	0.5	256,700	1.1	11,701,500	1.2
Education, catering and accommodation services	33,559,600	7.5	17,637,900	7.9	21,181,200	9.6	6,546,500	9.1	2,173,900	9.3	81,099,100	8.3

Table 113. Distribution of annual household expenditure by number of dependent children ...

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+			
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	14,148,700	3.2	7,631,800	3.4	6,863,600	3.1	2,512,600	3.5	775,000	3.3	31,931,700	3.2
Jewellery	4,684,700	1.1	2,085,500	0.9	2,062,000	0.9	544,400	0.8	183,600	0.8	9,560,200	1.0
Social protection	83,600	0.0	1,400	0.0	10,800	0.0	-	-	-	-	95,800	0.0
Insurance	8,926,000	2.0	4,725,700	2.1	4,700,100	2.1	1,323,200	1.8	388,100	1.6	20,063,100	2.0
Financial services	1,721,200	0.4	265,200	0.1	245,700	0.1	58,000	0.1	-	-	2,290,100	0.2
Other services n.e.c.	4,647,900	1.0	2,984,400	1.3	2,610,500	1.2	948,600	1.3	271,200	1.1	11,462,600	1.2
Other services	34,212,100	7.7	17,694,000	7.8	16,492,700	7.4	5,386,800	7.5	1,617,900	6.8	75,403,500	7.6
Total	444,681,900	100.0	222,930,702	100.0	219,704,504	100.0	71,680,006	100.0	23,600,200	100.0	982,597,300	100.0

... Table 113. Purchase distribution by number of dependent children

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+			
	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children
Bread and cereals	262.7	47.6	300.2	18.8	360.2	22.1	408.0	8.5	475.1	3.0	300.9	100.0
Meat and meat products	308.6	48.6	378.1	20.6	384.8	20.5	437.2	7.9	446.4	2.4	346.5	100.0
Fish and seafood	86.3	52.5	95.3	20.1	88.5	18.2	103.8	7.3	93.1	1.9	89.6	100.0
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	221.7	43.7	345.4	23.6	319.0	21.2	372.4	8.5	446.9	3.0	276.7	100.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	186.2	47.9	223.4	19.8	245.3	21.3	284.8	8.4	295.5	2.6	212.4	100.0
Vegetables	160.0	50.8	183.8	20.2	183.6	19.7	193.8	7.1	203.9	2.2	171.8	100.0
Other food products	28.1	41.1	47.9	24.2	44.9	22.2	60.2	10.2	46.4	2.3	37.3	100.0
Beverages	231.4	51.3	266.8	20.5	258.2	19.3	261.5	6.7	292.6	2.2	246.1	100.0
Tobacco	127.8	47.8	219.7	28.4	130.7	16.5	127.9	5.5	138.7	1.8	145.9	100.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,612.8	48.1	2,060.6	21.3	2,015.2	20.3	2,249.6	7.8	2,438.6	2.5	1,827.2	100.0
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	7.1	48.6	7.2	16.9	12.7	29.3	5.4	4.2	4.4	1.0	8.0	100.0
Men's and boys' garments	87.1	35.9	149.8	21.4	196.2	27.3	246.5	11.7	263.8	3.7	132.4	100.0
Women's and girls' garments	156.3	42.0	270.9	25.2	241.4	21.9	243.8	7.6	355.5	3.3	202.9	100.0
Babies' garments	4.8	28.7	21.3	44.1	7.4	14.9	13.0	8.9	16.8	3.4	9.1	100.0
Unisex and other garments	70.0	35.8	135.6	24.1	152.2	26.4	175.1	10.4	186.3	3.3	106.3	100.0
Sewing and knitting materials	3.4	49.6	4.7	23.7	3.7	18.1	4.8	8.1	1.0	0.5	3.7	100.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	8.0	39.8	14.7	25.5	14.0	23.7	15.1	8.7	13.6	2.3	10.9	100.0
Garment related services	7.0	47.5	5.3	12.4	11.1	25.5	14.5	11.3	14.2	3.3	8.1	100.0
Footwear	115.1	40.8	197.6	24.3	196.6	23.6	185.9	7.6	299.1	3.7	153.6	100.0
Clothing and footwear	458.8	39.4	807.1	24.0	835.3	24.2	904.1	9.0	1,154.7	3.4	635.0	100.0
Rentals	52.4	51.6	66.2	22.6	49.5	16.5	60.3	6.9	70.2	2.4	55.3	100.0
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	112.5	50.6	134.0	20.9	163.1	24.8	58.2	3.0	46.8	0.7	121.2	100.0
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	344.4	55.5	455.0	25.3	235.5	12.8	273.9	5.1	238.1	1.3	338.8	100.0
Refuse and sewerage collection	0.8	65.5	1.0	26.5	0.3	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	100.0
Water and electricity bills	129.2	46.7	170.2	21.3	183.5	22.4	174.0	7.3	185.1	2.3	150.8	100.0
Gardening services	0.8	62.0	0.2	4.3	1.2	30.9	0.3	2.8	-	-	0.7	100.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	0.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	100.0
Gas and liquid fuels	25.2	63.5	16.2	14.1	19.3	16.5	14.4	4.2	19.5	1.7	21.7	100.0
Solid fuels	1.2	49.4	1.8	25.8	1.6	22.6	0.2	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.3	100.0
Housing and energy	666.5	52.6	844.9	23.1	654.0	17.5	581.3	5.3	560.5	1.5	690.6	100.0

... Table 113. Purchase distribution by number of dependent children

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+		Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children
	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children		
Furniture and furnishings	242.1	43.2	371.5	23.0	401.4	24.3	405.4	8.4	176.7	1.1	305.0	100.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	13.5	47.2	24.2	29.4	16.7	19.8	6.6	2.7	7.8	0.9	15.6	100.0
Household textiles	46.5	47.3	82.7	29.1	54.3	18.7	32.5	3.8	32.1	1.1	53.6	100.0
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	99.5	45.5	138.4	21.9	156.8	24.2	123.5	6.5	122.1	1.9	119.4	100.0
Small electric household appliances	29.2	45.6	40.4	21.8	44.4	23.4	42.5	7.6	29.2	1.6	35.0	100.0
Services related to household appliances	14.3	46.3	18.0	20.1	21.8	23.8	21.8	8.1	15.5	1.7	16.9	100.0
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	39.3	51.4	52.9	24.0	37.7	16.7	36.8	5.6	51.8	2.3	41.6	100.0
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	43.7	46.1	61.9	22.6	68.5	24.4	42.0	5.1	50.4	1.8	51.7	100.0
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	162.2	49.7	191.9	20.3	202.4	21.0	189.9	6.7	222.4	2.3	178.1	100.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	690.3	46.1	981.9	22.7	1,004.0	22.7	901.0	6.9	708.0	1.6	816.9	100.0
Medicines	100.8	52.2	111.3	20.0	112.5	19.7	101.4	6.1	112.2	2.0	105.2	100.0
Pharmaceutical products	2.8	53.6	3.0	19.9	2.9	19.0	1.4	3.1	6.7	4.4	2.8	100.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	34.0	53.9	31.1	17.1	37.5	20.1	37.6	6.9	37.5	2.0	34.4	100.0
Dental services	12.4	43.0	19.3	23.0	21.5	25.1	12.3	4.9	33.9	4.0	15.8	100.0
Paramedical services	10.9	77.6	3.0	7.4	3.8	9.1	3.1	2.5	13.9	3.4	7.7	100.0
Hospital services	11.6	49.8	17.4	25.7	5.2	7.5	34.4	17.0	0.0	0.0	12.8	100.0
Other medical services n.e.c	46.0	47.5	68.6	24.6	60.2	21.1	46.4	5.5	35.7	1.3	52.7	100.0
Health	218.5	51.6	253.7	20.7	243.6	19.4	236.6	6.4	239.9	1.9	231.4	100.0
Vehicles	446.4	41.2	773.5	24.7	809.8	25.3	519.0	5.5	1,047.3	3.3	591.0	100.0
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	43.9	37.8	62.7	18.7	88.3	25.8	166.3	16.6	35.5	1.1	63.2	100.0
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	353.9	44.6	539.3	23.5	525.0	22.4	521.7	7.6	443.8	1.9	432.7	100.0

... Table 113. Purchase distribution by number of dependent children

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+		Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children
	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children		
Transport and services related thereof	140.5	42.8	208.5	22.0	266.0	27.4	158.8	5.6	211.2	2.2	179.0	100.0
Postal services	13.3	64.6	9.7	16.4	8.7	14.2	6.3	3.5	7.9	1.3	11.2	100.0
Telephone and fax machines	27.3	40.2	60.5	30.8	42.0	20.9	33.5	5.7	48.0	2.4	37.1	100.0
Telephone and fax services	140.9	44.0	216.2	23.4	204.5	21.6	230.3	8.3	248.7	2.7	174.5	100.0
Transport and communication	1,166.2	42.7	1,870.4	23.7	1,944.3	24.1	1,635.9	6.9	2,042.4	2.6	1,488.7	100.0
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	67.8	30.9	182.0	28.7	184.2	28.4	191.1	10.1	124.1	1.9	119.6	100.0
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	7.1	24.5	44.8	53.6	16.8	19.6	5.0	2.0	2.4	0.3	15.8	100.0
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	27.2	32.5	63.3	26.2	71.0	28.8	71.2	9.8	64.5	2.7	45.5	100.0
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	49.2	49.8	60.7	21.3	64.6	22.1	45.5	5.3	44.0	1.5	53.9	100.0
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	162.3	48.4	190.3	19.7	213.3	21.5	231.7	8.0	234.8	2.4	182.7	100.0
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	90.8	36.2	169.1	23.3	192.6	25.9	214.1	9.9	345.7	4.7	136.9	100.0
Stationery and drawing materials	11.2	13.4	87.2	36.1	74.8	30.3	98.6	13.6	161.0	6.6	45.6	100.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	173.1	56.9	152.2	17.3	202.8	22.5	47.3	1.8	132.9	1.5	165.9	100.0
Recreation and culture	588.7	42.0	949.6	23.4	1,020.1	24.5	904.5	7.4	1,109.4	2.7	765.9	100.0
Pre-primary and primary education	0.2	0.3	46.9	23.9	105.3	52.4	103.1	17.5	117.1	5.9	37.1	100.0
Secondary and post-secondary education	0.7	1.4	32.5	22.5	79.7	53.8	73.7	17.0	77.0	5.3	27.3	100.0
Tertiary education	6.9	37.3	10.3	19.3	16.8	30.8	15.0	9.4	17.0	3.2	10.1	100.0
Education not definable by level	6.5	18.3	19.1	18.7	37.7	36.0	59.2	19.4	77.9	7.6	19.3	100.0
Restaurant services; cafés and related services	381.7	46.6	540.6	22.8	513.2	21.2	516.3	7.3	507.7	2.1	446.8	100.0

... Table 113. Purchase distribution by number of dependent children

Item description	Number of dependent children										All households	
	0		1		2		3		4+		Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children
	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children	Average (Lm)	% number of dependent children		
Canteen services	1.3	37.7	2.6	26.6	2.5	25.1	2.4	8.4	2.2	2.2	1.8	100.0
Accommodation services	83.8	50.0	78.4	16.2	142.6	28.7	42.6	2.9	107.0	2.2	91.4	100.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	481.1	41.4	730.4	21.7	897.8	26.1	812.3	8.1	905.9	2.7	633.8	100.0
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	202.8	44.3	316.0	23.9	291.0	21.5	311.7	7.9	322.9	2.4	249.5	100.0
Jewellery	67.1	49.0	86.4	21.8	87.4	21.6	67.5	5.7	76.5	1.9	74.7	100.0
Social protection	1.2	87.2	0.1	1.5	0.5	11.3	-	-	-	-	0.7	100.0
Insurance	127.9	44.5	195.7	23.6	199.2	23.4	164.2	6.6	161.7	1.9	156.8	100.0
Financial services	24.7	75.2	11.0	11.6	10.4	10.7	7.2	2.5	-	-	17.9	100.0
Other services n.e.c.	66.6	40.5	123.6	26.0	110.7	22.8	117.7	8.3	113.0	2.4	89.6	100.0
Other services	490.3	45.4	732.8	23.5	699.2	21.9	668.3	7.1	674.1	2.1	589.2	100.0
Total	6,373.5	45.2	9,231.1	22.7	9,313.5	22.4	8,893.3	7.3	9,833.4	2.4	7,678.4	100.0

Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person ...

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Bread and cereals	1,982,700	3.3	30,158,900	3.6	957,000	3.4	204,900	3.9	5,201,900	8.8	38,505,400	3.9
Meat and meat products	2,714,500	4.5	36,781,300	4.5	1,389,800	5.0	224,600	4.2	3,227,000	5.4	44,337,200	4.6
Fish and seafood	726,900	1.2	9,435,700	1.1	271,900	1.0	53,300	1.0	982,100	1.6	11,469,900	1.2
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	2,044,600	3.4	29,945,300	3.6	933,200	3.5	184,100	3.5	2,302,700	3.9	35,409,900	3.6
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	1,876,100	3.1	22,376,700	2.7	711,000	2.6	166,700	3.2	2,049,900	3.4	27,180,400	2.8
Vegetables	1,398,500	2.3	18,022,400	2.2	619,800	2.2	121,600	2.3	1,820,200	3.1	21,982,500	2.2
Other food products	258,900	0.4	4,018,300	0.5	199,000	0.7	21,700	0.4	278,300	0.5	4,776,200	0.5
Beverages	1,962,600	3.3	26,088,100	3.1	950,800	3.4	220,700	4.2	2,265,300	3.8	31,487,500	3.2
Tobacco	1,292,800	2.1	15,631,500	1.9	908,900	3.3	109,800	2.1	725,700	1.2	18,668,700	1.9
Food, beverages and tobacco	14,257,600	23.6	192,458,200	23.2	6,941,400	25.1	1,307,400	24.8	18,853,100	31.7	233,817,700	23.9
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	83,700	0.1	864,900	0.1	17,800	0.1	28,800	0.5	28,600	0.0	1,023,800	0.1
Men's and boys' garments	804,000	1.3	14,770,000	1.8	673,500	2.4	134,200	2.5	560,900	0.9	16,942,600	1.7
Women's and girls' garments	1,307,000	2.2	21,842,200	2.6	838,100	3.0	130,100	2.5	1,841,700	3.1	25,959,100	2.6
Babies' garments	25,000	0.0	1,029,800	0.1	59,400	0.2	0	0.0	53,900	0.1	1,168,100	0.1
Unisex and other garments	606,400	1.0	11,991,700	1.4	353,500	1.3	113,800	2.2	541,400	0.9	13,606,800	1.4
Sewing and knitting materials	31,400	0.1	405,800	0.0	5,800	0.0	700	0.0	34,500	0.1	478,200	0.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	67,400	0.1	1,164,200	0.1	82,300	0.3	10,600	0.2	73,700	0.1	1,398,200	0.1
Garment related services	115,500	0.2	838,300	0.1	21,800	0.1	32,000	0.6	22,500	0.0	1,030,100	0.1
Footwear	1,385,300	2.3	16,246,900	2.0	495,800	1.8	218,200	4.1	1,312,200	2.2	19,658,400	2.0
Clothing and footwear	4,425,700	7.3	69,153,800	8.2	2,548,000	9.2	668,400	12.6	4,469,400	7.4	81,265,300	8.1
Rentals	456,600	0.8	5,573,000	0.7	462,100	1.7	86,400	1.6	497,000	0.8	7,075,100	0.7
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	1,485,800	2.5	12,498,300	1.5	232,900	0.8	57,100	1.1	1,238,400	2.1	15,512,500	1.6
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	3,946,600	6.5	34,412,900	4.2	905,800	3.3	197,300	3.7	3,887,100	6.5	43,349,700	4.4
Refuse and sewerage collection	-	-	83,000	0.0	5,200	0.0	-	-	-	-	88,200	0.0
Water and electricity bills	1,315,900	2.2	16,092,100	1.9	507,900	1.8	103,700	2.0	1,281,300	2.2	19,300,900	2.0

... Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Gardening services	-	-	58,100	0.0	22,100	0.1	-	-	15,100	0.0	95,300	0.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	7,700	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,700	0.0
Gas and liquid fuels	215,400	0.4	1,930,000	0.2	68,000	0.2	19,100	0.4	540,000	0.9	2,772,500	0.3
Solid fuels	1,900	0.0	162,600	0.0	-	-	-	-	3,500	0.0	168,000	0.0
Housing and energy	7,422,200	12.4	70,817,700	8.5	2,204,000	7.9	463,600	8.8	7,462,400	12.5	88,369,900	9.0
Furniture and furnishings	3,363,900	5.6	32,723,800	4.0	545,300	2.0	67,800	1.3	2,325,000	3.9	39,025,800	4.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	70,500	0.1	1,558,400	0.2	58,100	0.2	-	-	305,000	0.5	1,992,000	0.2
Household textiles	813,700	1.3	5,732,200	0.7	150,200	0.5	6,100	0.1	157,600	0.3	6,859,800	0.7
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	1,073,800	1.8	12,807,900	1.5	384,400	1.4	54,400	1.0	952,500	1.6	15,273,000	1.6
Small electric household appliances	308,100	0.5	3,808,700	0.5	71,000	0.3	40,700	0.8	248,400	0.4	4,476,900	0.5
Services related to household appliances	153,200	0.3	1,783,200	0.2	68,700	0.2	2,700	0.1	150,400	0.3	2,158,200	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	180,900	0.3	4,395,600	0.5	117,300	0.4	47,800	0.9	586,800	1.0	5,328,400	0.5
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	559,800	0.9	5,400,600	0.7	351,100	1.3	20,100	0.4	289,300	0.5	6,620,900	0.7
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	1,712,500	2.8	18,541,900	2.2	622,200	2.2	144,300	2.7	1,771,800	3.0	22,792,700	2.3
Household equipment and house maintenance	8,236,400	13.6	86,752,300	10.5	2,368,300	8.5	383,900	7.3	6,786,800	11.5	104,527,700	10.7
Medicines	954,700	1.6	10,914,600	1.3	326,400	1.2	58,300	1.1	1,205,800	2.0	13,459,800	1.4
Pharmaceutical products	24,600	0.0	308,600	0.0	15,800	0.1	2,000	0.0	11,000	0.0	362,000	0.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	212,300	0.4	3,697,100	0.4	198,800	0.7	102,400	1.9	192,700	0.3	4,403,300	0.4
Dental services	291,900	0.5	1,560,100	0.2	26,700	0.1	16,100	0.3	126,400	0.2	2,021,200	0.2
Paramedical services	31,100	0.1	935,300	0.1	6,300	0.0	-	-	8,400	0.0	981,100	0.1
Hospital services	116,800	0.2	1,501,800	0.2	-	-	-	-	14,000	0.0	1,632,600	0.2
Other medical services n.e.c	413,000	0.7	5,698,000	0.7	187,800	0.7	20,900	0.4	421,500	0.7	6,741,200	0.7
Health	2,044,400	3.5	24,615,500	2.9	761,800	2.8	199,700	3.7	1,979,800	3.2	29,601,200	3.0

... Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Vehicles	3,550,500	5.9	67,344,500	8.2	1,665,800	6.0	324,600	6.1	2,739,700	4.6	75,625,100	7.7
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	71,400	0.1	7,607,200	0.9	203,400	0.7	9,300	0.2	197,800	0.3	8,089,100	0.8
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	2,365,600	3.9	49,623,800	6.0	1,250,500	4.5	220,200	4.2	1,911,000	3.2	55,371,100	5.6
Transport and services related thereof	1,924,900	3.2	18,519,100	2.2	862,400	3.1	69,600	1.3	1,527,400	2.6	22,903,400	2.3
Postal services	187,800	0.3	1,041,900	0.1	49,700	0.2	10,900	0.2	147,500	0.2	1,437,800	0.1
Telephone and fax machines	405,100	0.7	3,884,800	0.5	264,500	1.0	-	-	188,400	0.3	4,742,800	0.5
Telephone and fax services	1,305,200	2.2	18,555,100	2.3	760,300	2.7	163,200	3.1	1,543,600	2.6	22,327,400	2.3
Transport and communication	9,810,500	16.3	166,576,400	20.2	5,056,600	18.2	797,800	15.1	8,255,400	13.8	190,496,700	19.3
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	630,400	1.0	13,808,900	1.7	313,300	1.1	72,100	1.4	485,500	0.8	15,310,200	1.6
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	9,500	0.0	1,906,900	0.2	4,000	0.0	64,100	1.2	35,300	0.1	2,019,800	0.2
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	178,500	0.3	5,075,700	0.6	170,900	0.6	118,600	2.2	283,000	0.5	5,826,700	0.6
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	491,800	0.8	5,696,000	0.7	137,400	0.5	16,700	0.3	551,100	0.9	6,893,000	0.7
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	1,513,600	2.5	19,575,800	2.4	677,700	2.4	228,100	4.3	1,385,300	2.3	23,380,500	2.4
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	1,111,600	1.8	15,186,700	1.8	371,100	1.3	94,000	1.8	758,000	1.3	17,521,400	1.8
Stationery and drawing materials	182,500	0.3	5,346,700	0.6	117,000	0.4	27,700	0.5	157,200	0.3	5,831,100	0.6
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	1,276,000	2.1	17,902,300	2.2	915,900	3.3	900	0.0	1,138,400	1.9	21,233,500	2.2
Recreation and culture	5,393,900	8.8	84,499,000	10.2	2,707,300	9.6	622,200	11.7	4,793,800	8.1	98,016,200	10.1

... Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Pre-primary and primary education	10,100	0.0	4,669,600	0.6	33,800	0.1	1,000	0.0	31,700	0.1	4,746,200	0.5
Secondary and post-secondary education	47,300	0.1	3,381,500	0.4	61,700	0.2	-	-	2,300	0.0	3,492,800	0.4
Tertiary education	8,200	0.0	1,151,900	0.1	111,200	0.4	-	-	15,700	0.0	1,287,000	0.1
Education not definable by level	26,900	0.0	2,330,000	0.3	77,100	0.3	1,400	0.0	31,100	0.1	2,466,500	0.3
Restaurant services; cafés and related services	3,907,600	6.6	48,049,600	5.9	2,169,500	7.9	333,000	6.3	2,713,100	4.6	57,172,800	5.8
Canteen services	6,000	0.0	214,300	0.0	600	0.0	-	-	11,400	0.0	232,300	0.0
Accommodation services	569,000	0.9	10,038,200	1.2	606,200	2.2	109,400	2.1	378,700	0.6	11,701,500	1.2
Education, catering and accommodation services	4,575,100	7.6	69,835,100	8.5	3,060,100	11.1	444,800	8.4	3,184,000	5.4	81,099,100	8.3
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	1,924,500	3.2	26,807,000	3.2	1,145,400	4.1	193,600	3.7	1,861,200	3.1	31,931,700	3.2
Jewellery	231,700	0.4	8,509,600	1.0	114,400	0.4	68,700	1.3	635,800	1.1	9,560,200	1.0
Social protection	17,800	0.0	75,100	0.0	-	-	-	-	2,900	0.0	95,800	0.0
Insurance	915,400	1.5	17,856,600	2.2	425,400	1.5	95,300	1.8	770,400	1.3	20,063,100	2.0
Financial services	478,600	0.8	1,538,000	0.2	175,400	0.6	-	-	98,100	0.2	2,290,100	0.2
Other services n.e.c.	584,400	1.0	10,152,700	1.2	274,100	1.0	41,200	0.8	410,200	0.7	11,462,600	1.2
Other services	4,152,400	6.9	64,939,000	7.8	2,134,700	7.6	398,800	7.6	3,778,600	6.4	75,403,500	7.6
Total	60,318,200	100.0	829,647,000	100.0	27,782,200	100.0	5,286,600	100.0	59,563,300	100.0	982,597,300	100.0

... Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status
Bread and cereals	158.5	5.1	310.0	78.4	205.4	2.5	209.1	0.5	415.5	13.5	300.9	100.0
Meat and meat products	217.0	6.1	378.0	83.0	298.2	3.1	229.2	0.5	257.7	7.3	346.5	100.0
Fish and seafood	58.1	6.3	97.0	82.2	58.3	2.4	54.4	0.5	78.4	8.6	89.6	100.0
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	163.4	5.8	307.8	84.6	200.3	2.6	187.9	0.5	183.9	6.5	276.7	100.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	150.0	6.9	230.0	82.4	152.6	2.6	170.1	0.6	163.7	7.5	212.4	100.0
Vegetables	111.8	6.4	185.2	81.9	133.0	2.8	124.1	0.6	145.4	8.3	171.8	100.0
Other food products	20.7	5.4	41.3	84.1	42.7	4.2	22.1	0.5	22.2	5.8	37.3	100.0
Beverages	156.9	6.2	268.1	82.9	204.0	3.0	225.2	0.7	180.9	7.2	246.1	100.0
Tobacco	103.3	6.9	160.7	83.7	195.0	4.9	112.0	0.6	58.0	3.9	145.9	100.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,139.7	5.1	1,978.1	78.4	1,489.5	2.5	1,334.1	0.5	1,505.7	13.5	1,827.2	100.0
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	6.7	8.2	8.9	84.5	3.8	1.7	29.4	2.8	2.3	2.8	8.0	100.0
Men's and boys' garments	64.3	4.7	151.8	87.2	144.5	4.0	136.9	0.8	44.8	3.3	132.4	100.0
Women's and girls' garments	104.5	5.0	224.5	84.2	179.8	3.2	132.8	0.5	147.1	7.1	202.9	100.0
Babies' garments	2.0	2.1	10.6	88.2	12.7	5.1	-	-	4.3	4.6	9.1	100.0
Unisex and other garments	48.5	4.5	123.2	88.1	75.9	2.6	116.1	0.8	43.2	4.0	106.3	100.0
Sewing and knitting materials	2.5	6.6	4.2	84.9	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.1	2.8	7.2	3.7	100.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	5.4	4.8	12.0	83.2	17.7	5.9	10.8	0.8	5.9	5.3	10.9	100.0
Garment related services	9.2	11.2	8.6	81.4	4.7	2.1	32.7	3.1	1.8	2.2	8.1	100.0
Footwear	110.7	7.0	167.0	82.7	106.4	2.5	222.7	1.1	104.8	6.7	153.6	100.0
Clothing and footwear	353.8	5.4	710.8	85.2	546.7	3.1	682.1	0.8	357.0	5.5	635.0	100.0
Rentals	36.5	6.5	57.3	78.8	99.2	6.5	88.2	1.2	39.7	7.0	55.3	100.0
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	118.8	9.6	128.5	80.5	50.0	1.5	58.3	0.4	98.9	8.0	121.2	100.0
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	315.5	9.1	353.7	79.3	194.4	2.1	201.3	0.5	310.5	9.0	338.8	100.0
Refuse and sewerage collection	0.0	0.0	0.9	94.1	1.1	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	100.0
Water and electricity bills	105.2	6.8	165.4	83.5	109.0	2.6	105.8	0.5	102.3	6.6	150.8	100.0
Gardening services	-	-	0.6	61.0	4.7	23.2	-	-	1.2	15.8	0.7	100.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	0.1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	100.0
Gas and liquid fuels	17.2	7.8	19.8	69.5	14.6	2.5	19.5	0.7	43.1	19.5	21.7	100.0
Solid fuels	0.2	1.1	1.7	96.8	-	-	-	-	0.3	2.1	1.3	100.0
Housing and energy	593.4	8.4	728.0	80.2	473.0	2.5	473.1	0.5	596.0	8.4	690.6	100.0

... Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status
Furniture and furnishings	268.9	8.6	336.3	83.8	117.0	1.4	69.2	0.2	185.7	6.0	305.0	100.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	5.6	3.5	16.0	78.3	12.5	2.9	-	-	24.4	15.3	15.6	100.0
Household textiles	65.0	11.9	58.9	83.5	32.2	2.2	6.2	0.1	12.6	2.3	53.6	100.0
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	85.8	7.0	131.6	83.9	82.5	2.5	55.5	0.4	76.1	6.2	119.4	100.0
Small electric household appliances	24.6	6.9	39.1	85.1	15.2	1.6	41.5	0.9	19.8	5.5	35.0	100.0
Services related to household appliances	12.2	7.1	18.3	82.6	14.7	3.2	2.8	0.1	12.0	7.0	16.9	100.0
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	14.5	3.4	45.2	82.5	25.2	2.2	48.8	0.9	46.9	11.0	41.6	100.0
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	44.7	8.5	55.5	81.5	75.3	5.3	20.5	0.3	23.1	4.4	51.7	100.0
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	136.9	7.5	190.6	81.4	133.5	2.7	147.2	0.6	141.5	7.8	178.1	100.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	658.2	7.9	891.5	82.9	508.1	2.3	391.7	0.4	542.1	6.5	816.9	100.0
Medicines	76.3	7.1	112.2	81.1	70.0	2.4	59.5	0.4	96.3	9.0	105.2	100.0
Pharmaceutical products	2.0	6.8	3.2	85.2	3.4	4.4	2.0	0.6	0.9	3.0	2.8	100.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	17.0	4.8	38.0	84.0	42.7	4.5	104.5	2.3	15.4	4.4	34.4	100.0
Dental services	23.3	14.4	16.0	77.2	5.7	1.3	16.4	0.8	10.1	6.3	15.8	100.0
Paramedical services	2.5	3.2	9.6	95.3	1.4	0.6	-	-	0.7	0.9	7.7	100.0
Hospital services	9.3	7.2	15.4	91.9	-	-	-	-	1.1	0.9	12.8	100.0
Other medical services n.e.c	33.0	6.1	58.6	84.5	40.3	2.8	21.3	0.3	33.7	6.3	52.7	100.0
Health	163.4	6.9	253.0	83.1	163.5	2.6	203.7	0.7	158.2	6.7	231.4	100.0
Vehicles	283.8	4.7	692.1	89.1	357.5	2.2	331.2	0.4	218.8	3.6	591.0	100.0
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	5.7	0.9	78.2	94.1	43.6	2.5	9.5	0.1	15.8	2.4	63.2	100.0
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	189.1	4.3	510.0	89.5	268.3	2.3	224.7	0.4	152.6	3.5	432.7	100.0
Transport and services related thereof	153.9	8.4	190.3	80.8	185.1	3.8	71.0	0.3	122.0	6.7	179.0	100.0
Postal services	15.0	13.1	10.7	72.3	10.7	3.5	11.1	0.8	11.8	10.3	11.2	100.0
Telephone and fax machines	32.4	8.5	39.9	81.9	56.8	5.6	-	-	15.0	4.0	37.1	100.0

... Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status
Telephone and fax services	104.3	5.8	190.7	83.2	163.2	3.4	166.5	0.7	123.3	6.9	174.5	100.0
Transport and communication	784.2	5.1	1,711.9	87.5	1,085.2	2.7	814.0	0.4	659.3	4.3	1,488.7	100.0
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/ cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	50.4	4.1	141.9	90.2	67.2	2.0	73.6	0.5	38.8	3.2	119.6	100.0
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	0.8	0.5	19.6	94.4	0.9	0.2	65.4	3.2	2.8	1.7	15.8	100.0
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	14.3	3.1	52.2	87.1	36.7	2.9	121.0	2.0	22.6	4.9	45.5	100.0
Gardens, plants and flowers; pets and related products/services	39.3	7.1	58.5	82.7	29.5	2.0	17.0	0.2	44.0	8.0	53.9	100.0
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	121.0	6.5	201.2	83.7	145.4	2.9	232.8	1.0	110.6	5.9	182.7	100.0
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	88.9	6.3	156.1	86.8	79.6	2.1	95.9	0.5	60.5	4.3	136.9	100.0
Stationery and drawing materials	14.6	3.1	55.0	91.7	25.1	2.0	28.3	0.5	12.6	2.7	45.6	100.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	102.0	6.0	184.0	84.3	196.5	4.3	0.9	0.0	90.9	5.4	165.9	100.0
Recreation and culture	431.3	5.5	868.5	86.2	580.9	2.8	634.9	0.6	382.8	4.9	765.9	100.0
Pre-primary and primary education	0.8	0.2	48.0	98.4	7.3	0.7	1.0	0.0	2.5	0.7	37.1	100.0
Secondary and post-secondary	3.8	1.4	34.8	96.7	13.2	1.8	-	-	0.2	0.1	27.3	100.0
Tertiary education	0.7	0.6	11.8	89.6	23.9	8.6	-	-	1.3	1.2	10.1	100.0
Education not definable by level	2.2	1.1	23.9	94.4	16.5	3.1	1.4	0.1	2.5	1.3	19.3	100.0
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	312.4	6.8	493.8	84.1	465.6	3.8	339.8	0.6	216.7	4.7	446.8	100.0
Canteen services	0.5	2.6	2.2	92.2	0.1	0.3	-	-	0.9	4.9	1.8	100.0
Accommodation services	45.5	4.9	103.2	85.8	130.1	5.2	111.6	0.9	30.2	3.2	91.4	100.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	365.9	5.6	717.7	86.2	656.7	3.8	453.8	0.5	254.3	3.9	633.8	100.0
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	153.8	6.0	275.5	84.0	245.8	3.6	197.6	0.6	148.7	5.8	249.5	100.0
Jewellery	18.5	2.4	87.5	89.0	24.5	1.2	70.1	0.7	50.8	6.7	74.7	100.0
Social protection	1.4	18.6	0.8	78.4	-	-	-	-	0.2	3.0	0.7	100.0
Insurance	73.2	4.6	183.5	89.0	91.3	2.1	97.2	0.5	61.5	3.8	156.8	100.0

... Table 114. Distribution of annual household expenditure by marital status of reference person

Item description	Single (never married)		Married		Seperated		Annulled/divorced/ re-married		Widowed, but not re-married		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status	Average (Lm)	% marital status
Financial services	38.3	20.9	15.8	67.1	37.6	7.7	-	-	7.8	4.3	17.9	100.0
Other services n.e.c.	46.7	5.1	104.3	88.5	58.8	2.4	42.0	0.4	32.8	3.6	89.6	100.0
Other services	331.9	5.5	667.4	86.2	458.0	2.8	406.9	0.5	301.8	5.0	589.2	100.0
Total	4,821.8	6.1	8,526.9	84.5	5,961.6	2.8	5,394.3	0.5	4,757.2	6.1	7,678.4	100.0

Table 115. Distribution of annual household expenditure by primary citizenship of reference person ...

Item description	Maltese				EU member country				Other Citizenship				All households			
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship
Bread and cereals	38,042,800	302.1	3.9	98.8	324,200	233.2	2.9	0.8	138,400	219.7	3.8	0.4	38,505,400	300.9	3.9	100.0
Meat and meat products	43,754,200	347.4	4.5	98.7	461,600	332.1	4.1	1.0	121,400	192.7	3.3	0.3	44,337,200	346.5	4.6	100.0
Fish and seafood	11,312,500	89.8	1.2	98.6	116,600	83.9	1.0	1.0	40,800	64.8	1.1	0.4	11,469,900	89.6	1.2	100.0
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	34,974,000	277.7	3.6	98.8	298,300	214.6	2.7	0.8	137,600	218.4	3.8	0.4	35,409,900	276.7	3.6	100.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	26,813,300	212.9	2.8	98.7	251,200	180.7	2.2	0.9	115,900	184.0	3.2	0.4	27,180,400	212.4	2.8	100.0
Vegetables	21,697,100	172.3	2.2	98.7	218,200	157.0	2.0	1.0	67,200	106.7	1.9	0.3	21,982,500	171.8	2.2	100.0
Other food products	4,678,400	37.1	0.5	97.9	79,300	57.1	0.7	1.7	18,500	29.4	0.5	0.4	4,776,200	37.3	0.5	100.0
Beverages	30,987,100	246.0	3.2	98.4	381,800	274.7	3.4	1.2	118,600	188.3	3.3	0.4	31,487,500	246.1	3.2	100.0
Tobacco	18,369,000	145.8	1.9	98.4	201,500	145.0	1.8	1.1	98,200	155.9	2.7	0.5	18,668,700	145.9	1.9	100.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	230,628,400	1,831.1	23.8	98.6	2,332,700	1678.2	20.8	1.0	856,600	1,359.7	23.6	0.4	233,817,700	1,827.2	23.9	100.0
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	1,013,800	8.1	0.1	99.0	10,000	7.2	0.1	1.0	-	-	-	-	1,023,800	8.0	0.1	100.0
Men's and boys' garments	16,700,000	132.6	1.7	98.6	138,500	99.6	1.2	0.8	104,100	165.2	2.9	0.6	16,942,600	132.4	1.7	100.0
Women's and girls' garments	25,753,500	204.5	2.7	99.2	137,200	98.7	1.2	0.5	68,400	108.6	1.9	0.3	25,959,100	202.9	2.6	100.0
Babies' garments	1,163,500	9.2	0.1	99.6	4,600	3.3	0.0	0.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,168,100	9.1	0.1	100.0
Unisex and other garments	13,429,500	106.6	1.4	98.7	82,700	59.5	0.7	0.6	94,600	150.2	2.6	0.7	13,606,800	106.3	1.4	100.0
Sewing and knitting materials	474,200	3.8	0.0	99.2	4,000	2.9	0.0	0.8	-	-	-	-	478,200	3.7	0.0	100.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	1,388,500	11.0	0.1	99.3	9,700	7.0	0.1	0.7	-	-	-	-	1,398,200	10.9	0.1	100.0
Garment related services	1,024,000	8.1	0.1	99.4	-	-	-	-	6,100	9.7	0.2	0.6	1,030,100	8.1	0.1	100.0
Footwear	19,470,700	154.6	2.0	99.0	157,900	113.6	1.4	0.8	29,800	47.3	0.8	0.2	19,658,400	153.6	2.0	100.0
Clothing and footwear	80,417,700	638.5	8.2	98.9	544,600	391.8	4.7	0.7	303,000	481.0	8.4	0.4	81,265,300	635.0	8.1	100.0
Rentals	6,633,600	52.7	0.7	93.7	310,000	223.0	2.8	4.4	131,500	208.7	3.7	1.9	7,075,100	55.3	0.7	100.0
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	15,353,200	121.9	1.6	98.9	40,100	28.9	0.4	0.3	119,200	189.2	3.3	0.8	15,512,500	121.2	1.6	100.0
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	42,776,600	339.6	4.4	98.6	326,700	235.0	2.9	0.8	246,400	391.1	6.8	0.6	43,349,700	338.8	4.4	100.0
Refuse and sewerage collection	88,200	0.7	0.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,200	0.7	0.0	100.0
Water and electricity bills	18,973,200	150.6	2.0	98.3	259,200	186.5	2.3	1.3	68,500	108.7	1.9	0.4	19,300,900	150.8	2.0	100.0
Gardening services	95,300	0.8	0.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,300	0.7	0.0	100.0
Other services related to dwelling	7,700	0.1	0.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,700	0.1	0.0	100.0
Gas and liquid fuels	2,743,700	21.8	0.3	98.9	18,200	13.1	0.2	0.7	10,600	16.8	0.3	0.4	2,772,500	21.7	0.3	100.0
Solid fuels	165,800	1.3	0.0	98.7	2,200	1.6	0.0	1.3	-	-	-	-	168,000	1.3	0.0	100.0
Housing and energy	86,837,300	689.5	9.0	98.2	956,400	688.1	8.6	1.1	576,200	914.6	16.0	0.7	88,369,900	690.6	9.0	100.0
Furniture and furnishings	38,534,500	306.0	4.0	98.7	371,000	266.9	3.3	1.0	120,300	191.0	3.3	0.3	39,025,800	305.0	4.0	100.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	1,975,700	15.7	0.2	99.2	15,400	11.1	0.1	0.8	900	1.4	0.0	0.0	1,992,000	15.6	0.2	100.0
Household textiles	6,801,300	54.0	0.7	99.1	46,400	33.4	0.4	0.7	12,100	19.2	0.3	0.2	6,859,800	53.6	0.7	100.0
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	15,042,800	119.4	1.6	98.5	162,700	117.1	1.5	1.1	67,500	107.1	1.9	0.4	15,273,000	119.4	1.6	100.0
Small electric household appliances	4,417,600	35.1	0.5	98.7	50,100	36.0	0.4	1.1	9,200	14.6	0.3	0.2	4,476,900	35.0	0.5	100.0
Services related to household appliances	2,123,800	16.9	0.2	98.4	23,400	16.8	0.2	1.1	11,000	17.5	0.3	0.5	2,158,200	16.9	0.2	100.0
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	5,237,000	41.6	0.5	98.3	85,300	61.4	0.8	1.6	6,100	9.7	0.2	0.1	5,328,400	41.6	0.5	100.0

... Table 115. Distribution of annual household expenditure by primary citizenship of reference person

Item description	Maltese				EU member country				Other Citizenship				All households			
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	6,553,100	52.0	0.7	99.0	45,200	32.5	0.4	0.7	22,600	35.9	0.6	0.3	6,620,900	51.7	0.7	100.0
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	22,527,800	178.9	2.3	98.9	212,400	152.8	1.9	0.9	52,500	83.3	1.4	0.2	22,792,700	178.1	2.3	100.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	103,213,600	819.5	10.7	98.7	1,011,900	728.0	9.0	1.0	302,200	479.7	8.3	0.3	104,527,700	816.9	10.7	100.0
Medicines	13,283,900	105.5	1.4	98.7	131,400	94.5	1.2	1.0	44,500	70.6	1.2	0.3	13,459,800	105.2	1.4	100.0
Pharmaceutical products	346,800	2.8	0.0	95.8	14,200	10.2	0.1	3.9	1,000	1.6	0.0	0.3	362,000	2.8	0.0	100.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	4,338,300	34.5	0.4	98.5	43,200	31.1	0.4	1.0	21,800	34.6	0.6	0.5	4,403,300	34.4	0.4	100.0
Dental services	2,001,500	15.9	0.2	99.0	19,700	14.2	0.2	1.0	-	-	-	-	2,021,200	15.8	0.2	100.0
Paramedical services	963,800	7.7	0.1	98.2	5,400	3.9	0.0	0.6	11,900	18.9	0.3	1.2	981,100	7.7	0.1	100.0
Hospital services	1,632,600	13.0	0.2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,632,600	12.8	0.2	100.0
Other medical services n.e.c	6,669,800	53.0	0.7	99.0	55,700	40.1	0.5	0.8	15,700	24.9	0.4	0.2	6,741,200	52.7	0.7	100.0
Health	29,236,700	232.1	3.0	98.8	269,600	194.0	2.4	0.9	94,900	150.6	2.5	0.3	29,601,200	231.4	3.0	100.0
Vehicles	74,789,200	593.8	7.7	98.9	768,100	552.6	6.9	1.0	67,800	107.6	1.9	0.1	75,625,100	591.0	7.7	100.0
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	8,017,900	63.7	0.8	99.1	33,400	24.0	0.3	0.4	37,800	60.0	1.0	0.5	8,089,100	63.2	0.8	100.0
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	54,632,400	433.8	5.6	98.7	545,700	392.6	4.9	1.0	193,000	306.4	5.3	0.3	55,371,100	432.7	5.6	100.0
Transport and services related thereof	21,625,900	171.7	2.2	94.5	1,015,500	730.6	9.1	4.4	262,000	415.9	7.2	1.1	22,903,400	179.0	2.3	100.0
Postal services	1,375,400	10.9	0.1	95.6	61,200	44.0	0.5	4.3	1,200	1.9	0.0	0.1	1,437,800	11.2	0.1	100.0
Telephone and fax machines	4,724,800	37.5	0.5	99.6	18,000	13.0	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	4,742,800	37.1	0.5	100.0
Telephone and fax services	21,814,000	173.2	2.3	97.7	406,800	292.7	3.6	1.8	106,600	169.2	2.9	0.5	22,327,400	174.5	2.3	100.0
Transport and communication	186,979,600	1,484.6	19.2	98.1	2,848,700	2,049.4	25.5	1.5	668,400	1,061.0	18.3	0.4	190,496,700	1,488.7	19.3	100.0
Audio-visual equipment; photographic /cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	15,048,600	119.5	1.6	98.2	223,100	160.5	2.0	1.5	38,500	61.1	1.1	0.3	15,310,200	119.6	1.6	100.0
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	2,013,300	16.0	0.2	99.7	6,500	4.7	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	2,019,800	15.8	0.2	100.0
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	5,760,300	45.7	0.6	98.9	54,800	39.4	0.5	0.9	11,600	18.4	0.3	0.2	5,826,700	45.5	0.6	100.0
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	6,688,600	53.1	0.7	97.1	188,500	135.6	1.7	2.7	15,900	25.2	0.4	0.2	6,893,000	53.9	0.7	100.0
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	22,857,000	181.5	2.4	97.8	428,700	308.4	3.8	1.8	94,800	150.5	2.6	0.4	23,380,500	182.7	2.4	100.0
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	17,112,200	135.9	1.8	97.7	358,700	258.1	3.2	2.0	50,500	80.2	1.4	0.3	17,521,400	136.9	1.8	100.0
Stationery and drawing materials	5,758,700	45.7	0.6	98.8	42,700	30.7	0.4	0.7	29,700	47.1	0.8	0.5	5,831,100	45.6	0.6	100.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	21,142,800	167.9	2.2	99.6	84,000	60.4	0.8	0.4	6,700	10.6	0.2	0.0	21,233,500	165.9	2.2	100.0
Recreation and culture	96,381,500	765.2	10.1	98.3	1,387,000	997.8	12.5	1.4	247,700	393.2	6.8	0.3	98,016,200	765.9	10.1	100.0

... Table 115. Distribution of annual household expenditure by primary citizenship of reference person

Item description	Maltese				EU member country				Other Citizenship				All households			
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship	Annual expenditure (Lm)	Average (Lm)	%	% primary citizenship
Pre-primary and primary education	4,666,900	37.1	0.5	98.3	75,900	54.6	0.7	1.6	3,400	5.4	0.1	0.1	4,746,200	37.1	0.5	100.0
Secondary and post-secondary education	3,447,600	27.4	0.4	98.7	34,100	24.5	0.3	1.0	11,100	17.6	0.3	0.3	3,492,800	27.3	0.4	100.0
Tertiary education	1,253,300	10.0	0.1	97.4	33,700	24.2	0.3	2.6	-	-	-	-	1,287,000	10.1	0.1	100.0
Education not definable by level	2,427,400	19.3	0.3	98.4	39,000	28.1	0.3	1.6	100	0.2	0.0	0.0	2,466,500	19.3	0.3	100.0
Restaurant services; cafés and related services	56,272,200	446.8	5.8	98.4	782,500	563.0	7.1	1.4	118,100	187.5	3.3	0.2	57,172,800	446.8	5.8	100.0
Canteen services	232,300	1.8	0.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,300	1.8	0.0	100.0
Accommodation services	11,456,700	91.0	1.2	97.9	108,800	78.3	1.0	0.9	136,000	215.9	3.7	1.2	11,701,500	91.4	1.2	100.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	79,756,400	633.2	8.3	98.4	1,074,000	772.7	9.7	1.3	268,700	426.5	7.4	0.3	81,099,100	633.8	8.3	100.0
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	31,502,700	250.1	3.3	98.6	347,400	249.9	3.1	1.1	82,100	130.3	2.3	0.3	31,931,700	249.5	3.2	100.0
Jewellery	9,492,700	75.4	1.0	99.3	53,600	38.6	0.5	0.6	14,300	22.7	0.4	0.1	9,560,200	74.7	1.0	100.0
Social protection	95,700	0.8	0.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,800	0.7	0.0	100.0
Insurance	19,666,000	156.1	2.0	98.1	230,500	165.8	2.1	1.1	166,500	264.3	4.6	0.8	20,063,100	156.8	2.0	100.0
Financial services	2,276,400	18.1	0.2	99.4	-	-	-	-	13,700	21.8	0.4	0.6	2,290,100	17.9	0.2	100.0
Other services n.e.c.	11,305,700	89.8	1.2	98.6	122,700	88.3	1.1	1.1	34,500	54.8	1.0	0.3	11,462,600	89.6	1.2	100.0
Other services	74,339,200	590.2	7.7	98.6	754,200	542.6	6.8	1.0	311,100	493.8	8.7	0.4	75,403,500	589.2	7.6	100.0
Total	967,790,400	7,683.9	100.0	98.5	11,179,100	8042.5	100.0	1.1	3,628,800	5,760.0	100.0	0.4	982,597,300	7,678.4	100.0	100.0

Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household ...

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Bread and cereals	58,500	2.1	1,479,400	3.3	4,199,000	13.2	3,798,600	2.9	2,668,100	4.5	6,124,900	3.5
Meat and meat products	38,800	1.4	1,908,600	4.2	2,004,600	6.1	4,949,300	3.8	3,824,500	6.5	8,806,800	5.0
Fish and seafood	12,400	0.4	468,800	1.0	624,300	1.9	1,581,500	1.2	1,137,300	1.9	2,197,400	1.3
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	63,300	2.3	1,322,600	2.9	1,494,500	4.6	3,656,800	2.8	2,922,000	5.0	6,010,000	3.4
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	41,100	1.5	1,257,100	2.8	1,316,000	4.0	3,129,000	2.4	2,531,500	4.3	4,720,000	2.7
Vegetables	27,900	1.0	947,000	2.1	1,154,700	3.5	2,728,300	2.1	2,171,700	3.7	4,131,300	2.4
Other food products	12,400	0.4	170,600	0.4	148,100	0.5	503,400	0.4	341,200	0.6	786,300	0.4
Beverages	80,300	2.9	1,490,800	3.3	1,365,500	4.2	3,948,400	3.0	2,723,600	4.6	6,535,400	3.7
Tobacco	93,000	3.3	1,159,500	2.6	236,600	0.7	2,479,300	1.9	950,000	1.6	3,997,000	2.3
Food, beverages and tobacco	427,700	15.3	10,204,400	22.6	12,543,300	38.7	26,774,600	20.5	19,269,900	32.7	43,309,100	24.7
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	-	-	50,200	0.1	54,500	0.2	78,800	0.1	66,600	0.1	247,500	0.1
Men's and boys' garments	53,100	1.9	1,009,100	2.2	195,000	0.6	1,429,200	1.1	502,200	0.9	2,889,400	1.7
Women's and girls' garments	34,900	1.3	1,265,400	2.8	574,400	1.8	3,104,900	2.4	1,148,300	1.9	4,775,800	2.7
Babies' garments	-	-	4,900	0.0	2,100	0.0	106,400	0.1	38,900	0.1	182,800	0.1
Unisex and other garments	-	-	541,200	1.2	237,600	0.7	1,376,800	1.1	501,100	0.8	2,227,700	1.3
Sewing and knitting materials	-	-	26,800	0.1	26,600	0.1	42,300	0.0	48,500	0.1	93,100	0.1
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	3,300	0.1	102,400	0.2	32,500	0.1	164,600	0.1	64,600	0.1	189,400	0.1
Garment related services	-	-	56,600	0.1	31,800	0.1	165,900	0.1	38,400	0.1	196,600	0.1
Footwear	42,600	1.5	1,199,000	2.6	499,100	1.5	1,745,800	1.3	1,086,600	1.8	3,459,400	2.0
Clothing and footwear	133,900	4.8	4,255,600	9.3	1,653,600	5.1	8,214,700	6.3	3,495,200	5.9	14,261,700	8.2

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%
Rentals	5,200	0.2	578,300	1.3	283,800	0.9	1,112,700	0.9	514,000	0.9	1,159,700	0.7
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	700	0.0	1,350,000	3.0	648,100	2.0	1,456,000	1.1	934,500	1.6	3,459,800	2.0
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	68,800	2.5	3,626,000	8.0	2,300,200	7.0	6,986,100	5.3	3,394,100	5.8	7,653,300	4.4
Refuse and sewerage collection	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,100	0.0	10,800	0.0	23,900	0.0
Water and electricity bills	39,800	1.4	909,800	2.0	853,700	2.6	2,436,900	1.9	1,443,300	2.5	3,332,800	1.9
Gardening services	-	-	-	-	15,100	0.0	28,100	0.0	12,700	0.0	3,200	0.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gas and liquid fuels	800	0.0	405,700	0.9	220,700	0.7	286,600	0.2	304,700	0.5	542,700	0.3
Solid fuels	-	-	-	-	0	0.0	23,700	0.0	0	0.0	59,400	0.0
Housing and energy	115,300	4.1	6,869,800	15.2	4,321,600	13.2	12,353,200	9.4	6,614,100	11.3	16,234,800	9.3
Furniture and furnishings	3,300	0.1	2,703,500	5.8	698,000	2.1	7,093,100	5.5	1,273,300	2.2	5,122,100	2.9
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	-	-	70,000	0.2	38,300	0.1	146,200	0.1	108,400	0.2	578,700	0.3
Household textiles	-	-	721,300	1.6	140,800	0.4	909,600	0.7	275,400	0.5	1,195,600	0.7
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	-	-	572,800	1.3	598,000	1.8	2,281,400	1.8	1,209,200	2.0	2,282,400	1.3
Small electric household appliances	13,400	0.5	186,700	0.4	192,300	0.6	666,300	0.5	241,000	0.4	740,400	0.4
Services related to household appliances	5,000	0.2	144,100	0.3	70,300	0.2	215,100	0.2	172,200	0.3	390,500	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	11,900	0.4	444,100	1.0	211,100	0.6	977,400	0.8	199,300	0.3	897,400	0.5
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	1,200	0.0	683,200	1.5	211,500	0.6	854,300	0.7	314,100	0.5	985,800	0.6
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	28,000	1.0	1,242,700	2.6	1,201,400	3.7	2,960,600	2.3	1,910,700	3.2	3,975,300	2.3
Household equipment and house maintenance	62,800	2.2	6,768,400	14.7	3,361,700	10.1	16,104,000	12.6	5,703,600	9.6	16,168,200	9.2

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%
Medicines	9,600	0.3	521,700	1.1	881,500	2.7	1,527,700	1.2	1,650,500	2.8	2,441,000	1.4
Pharmaceutical products	-	-	5,200	0.0	5,900	0.0	30,300	0.0	84,000	0.1	68,500	0.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	-	-	184,100	0.4	68,300	0.2	864,000	0.7	536,600	0.9	721,600	0.4
Dental services	-	-	225,000	0.5	71,500	0.2	326,400	0.3	96,700	0.2	148,400	0.1
Paramedical services	-	-	8,400	0.0	20,200	0.1	130,600	0.1	369,800	0.6	232,300	0.1
Hospital services	-	-	14,000	0.0	116,800	0.4	41,400	0.0	487,900	0.8	152,700	0.1
Other medical services n.e.c	-	-	160,100	0.4	397,800	1.2	841,800	0.6	809,800	1.4	996,700	0.6
Health	9,600	0.3	1,118,500	2.4	1,562,000	4.8	3,762,200	2.9	4,035,300	6.8	4,761,200	2.7
Vehicles	484,700	17.4	1,155,000	2.5	535,600	1.6	12,662,700	9.7	2,916,700	5.0	13,392,800	7.7
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	-	-	86,300	0.2	53,800	0.2	1,175,400	0.9	323,900	0.5	1,425,200	0.8
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	355,100	12.8	1,917,400	4.2	268,100	0.8	7,288,600	5.6	2,698,800	4.6	12,161,600	7.0
Transport and services related thereof	9,600	0.3	952,900	2.1	1,925,300	5.9	3,541,800	2.7	842,600	1.4	2,533,200	1.4
Postal services	2,100	0.1	97,000	0.2	76,400	0.2	205,400	0.2	222,100	0.4	325,400	0.2
Telephone and fax machines	-	-	361,300	0.8	14,000	0.0	544,000	0.4	83,400	0.1	904,100	0.5
Telephone and fax services	99,500	3.6	1,224,900	2.7	832,600	2.5	2,484,500	1.9	1,316,700	2.2	3,869,900	2.2
Transport and communication	951,000	34.2	5,794,800	12.7	3,705,800	11.2	27,902,400	21.4	8,404,200	14.2	34,612,200	19.8
Audio-visual equipment; photographic /cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	72,600	2.6	317,100	0.7	186,000	0.6	1,544,300	1.2	548,100	0.9	2,062,800	1.2
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	-	-	74,500	0.2	-	-	103,900	0.1	5,100	0.0	312,200	0.2

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%	Annual expenditure	%
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	2,800	0.1	185,600	0.4	42,300	0.1	573,800	0.4	275,700	0.5	814,700	0.5
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	35,200	1.3	349,500	0.8	325,000	1.0	1,057,400	0.8	342,400	0.6	1,322,400	0.8
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	75,400	2.7	1,314,600	3.0	760,100	2.3	3,063,900	2.4	1,392,300	2.4	4,716,100	2.7
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	39,200	1.4	622,900	1.4	550,600	1.7	1,860,600	1.4	1,046,900	1.8	2,218,600	1.3
Stationery and drawing materials	300	0.0	157,200	0.3	16,200	0.0	251,800	0.2	119,700	0.2	235,800	0.1
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	-	-	427,400	0.9	545,200	1.7	4,675,200	3.6	730,100	1.2	5,696,500	3.3
Recreation and culture	225,500	8.1	3,448,800	7.7	2,425,400	7.4	13,130,900	10.1	4,460,300	7.6	17,379,100	10.1
Pre-primary and primary education	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,800	0.0	-	-	-	-
Secondary and post-secondary	-	-	9,700	0.0	-	-	14,100	0.0	-	-	24,500	0.0
Tertiary education	-	-	-	-	-	-	375,200	0.3	-	-	105,900	0.1
Education not definable by level	6,300	0.2	78,900	0.2	-	-	180,900	0.1	9,000	0.0	176,100	0.1
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	628,900	22.7	3,588,300	7.9	1,160,600	3.6	7,533,600	5.8	2,538,900	4.3	11,180,200	6.5
Canteen services	-	-	5,500	0.0	-	-	34,200	0.0	-	-	47,800	0.0
Accommodation services	21,600	0.8	498,500	1.1	358,600	1.1	2,937,000	2.3	596,200	1.0	1,433,500	0.8
Education, catering and accommodation services	656,800	23.7	4,180,900	9.2	1,519,200	4.7	11,090,800	8.5	3,144,100	5.3	12,968,000	7.5
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	68,300	2.5	1,466,000	3.2	819,300	2.5	4,048,300	3.1	1,820,800	3.1	5,926,200	3.4
Jewellery	23,500	0.8	138,600	0.3	194,900	0.6	2,147,700	1.7	471,700	0.8	1,708,400	1.0
Social protection	-	-	-	-	19,500	0.1	-	-	-	-	64,100	0.0
Insurance	87,800	3.2	666,900	1.5	335,500	1.0	2,595,700	2.0	1,006,900	1.7	4,233,300	2.4
Financial services	-	-	32,100	0.1	27,100	0.1	520,100	0.4	15,000	0.0	1,126,900	0.6
Other services n.e.c.	20,900	0.8	514,600	1.1	167,500	0.5	1,373,200	1.1	575,300	1.0	1,996,500	1.1
Other services	200,500	7.3	2,818,200	6.2	1,563,800	4.8	10,685,000	8.3	3,889,700	6.6	15,055,400	8.5
Total	2,783,100	100.0	45,459,400	100.0	32,656,400	100.0	130,017,800	100.0	59,016,400	100.0	174,749,700	100.0

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Bread and cereals	450,700	4.2	3,968,100	3.1	6,720,600	3.9	3,650,100	4.7	5,387,400	3.7	38,505,400	3.9
Meat and meat products	473,600	4.5	4,844,200	3.8	7,158,700	4.2	3,605,200	4.7	6,722,900	4.6	44,337,200	4.6
Fish and seafood	113,300	1.1	1,260,800	1.0	1,702,200	1.0	831,500	1.1	1,540,400	1.0	11,469,900	1.2
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	434,500	4.1	4,161,600	3.3	6,058,600	3.5	3,408,400	4.4	5,877,600	4.0	35,409,900	3.6
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	294,400	2.8	2,939,000	2.3	4,633,500	2.7	2,412,600	3.1	3,906,200	2.6	27,180,400	2.8
Vegetables	232,800	2.2	2,355,600	1.9	3,447,500	2.0	1,655,500	2.1	3,130,200	2.1	21,982,500	2.2
Other food products	90,600	0.9	739,200	0.6	837,000	0.5	451,400	0.6	696,000	0.5	4,776,200	0.5
Beverages	355,700	3.4	3,483,400	2.7	4,895,200	2.8	2,337,500	3.0	4,271,700	2.9	31,487,500	3.2
Tobacco	305,100	2.9	3,080,200	2.4	2,441,700	1.4	1,033,100	1.3	2,893,200	1.9	18,668,700	1.9
Food, beverages and tobacco	2,750,700	26.1	26,832,100	21.1	37,895,000	22.0	19,385,300	25.0	34,425,600	23.3	233,817,700	23.9
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	-	-	82,000	0.1	244,800	0.1	53,700	0.1	145,700	0.1	1,023,800	0.1
Men's and boys' garments	184,800	1.8	1,722,300	1.4	3,809,700	2.2	2,226,900	2.9	2,920,900	2.0	16,942,600	1.7
Women's and girls' garments	247,700	2.4	3,335,100	2.6	4,599,800	2.6	2,196,900	2.8	4,675,900	3.1	25,959,100	2.6
Babies' garments	32,100	0.3	429,500	0.3	143,200	0.1	98,100	0.1	130,100	0.1	1,168,100	0.1
Unisex and other garments	215,700	2.1	1,772,400	1.4	2,991,200	1.7	1,478,500	1.9	2,264,600	1.5	13,606,800	1.4
Sewing and knitting materials	3,400	0.0	67,400	0.1	76,800	0.0	36,500	0.0	56,800	0.0	478,200	0.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	9,500	0.1	218,900	0.2	277,300	0.2	137,200	0.2	198,500	0.1	1,398,200	0.1
Garment related services	-	-	77,100	0.1	235,300	0.1	145,800	0.2	82,600	0.1	1,030,100	0.1
Footwear	293,600	2.8	2,212,900	1.7	3,868,100	2.2	1,816,400	2.3	3,434,900	2.3	19,658,400	2.0
Clothing and footwear	986,800	9.5	9,917,600	7.9	16,246,200	9.2	8,190,000	10.5	13,910,000	9.3	81,265,300	8.1

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Rentals	219,700	2.1	838,200	0.7	844,400	0.5	570,300	0.7	948,800	0.6	7,075,100	0.7
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	28,100	0.3	2,573,900	2.0	3,386,400	1.9	487,200	0.6	1,187,800	0.8	15,512,500	1.6
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	151,100	1.4	8,071,200	6.4	4,318,500	2.6	2,346,200	3.0	4,434,200	3.0	43,349,700	4.4
Refuse and sewerage collection	-	-	22,900	0.0	7,100	0.0	-	-	400	0.0	88,200	0.0
Water and electricity bills	252,700	2.4	2,343,900	1.8	3,494,500	2.0	1,465,400	1.9	2,728,100	1.8	19,300,900	2.0
Gardening services	-	-	-	-	29,400	0.0	2,700	0.0	4,100	0.0	95,300	0.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,700	0.0	7,700	0.0
Gas and liquid fuels	22,100	0.2	204,000	0.2	325,300	0.2	122,400	0.2	337,500	0.2	2,772,500	0.3
Solid fuels	-	-	29,700	0.0	35,500	0.0	2,600	0.0	17,100	0.0	168,000	0.0
Housing and energy	673,700	6.4	14,083,800	11.1	12,441,100	7.2	4,996,800	6.4	9,665,700	6.4	88,369,900	9.0
Furniture and furnishings	241,200	2.3	5,168,800	4.1	8,300,800	4.8	3,516,000	4.5	4,905,700	3.3	39,025,800	4.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	-	-	502,300	0.4	339,900	0.2	70,500	0.1	137,700	0.1	1,992,000	0.2
Household textiles	44,500	0.4	1,360,800	1.1	1,027,100	0.6	258,500	0.3	926,200	0.6	6,859,800	0.7
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	160,400	1.5	2,049,300	1.6	3,096,900	1.8	1,141,500	1.5	1,881,100	1.3	15,273,000	1.6
Small electric household appliances	23,500	0.2	494,200	0.4	937,200	0.5	351,800	0.5	630,100	0.4	4,476,900	0.5
Services related to household appliances	21,700	0.2	246,900	0.2	429,200	0.2	186,600	0.2	276,600	0.2	2,158,200	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	51,300	0.5	690,300	0.5	691,100	0.4	356,700	0.5	797,800	0.5	5,328,400	0.5
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	31,400	0.3	957,400	0.8	1,419,100	0.8	376,700	0.5	786,200	0.5	6,620,900	0.7
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	210,200	2.0	2,570,400	2.0	3,907,400	2.2	1,768,700	2.3	3,017,300	2.0	22,792,700	2.3
Household equipment and house maintenance	784,200	7.4	14,040,400	11.1	20,148,700	11.5	8,027,000	10.4	13,358,700	8.9	104,527,700	10.7

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Medicines	122,200	1.2	1,507,900	1.2	2,166,900	1.2	907,700	1.2	1,723,100	1.2	13,459,800	1.4
Pharmaceutical products	13,400	0.1	55,800	0.0	46,400	0.0	26,200	0.0	26,300	0.0	362,000	0.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	90,800	0.9	406,900	0.3	652,500	0.4	287,500	0.4	591,000	0.4	4,403,300	0.4
Dental services	8,700	0.1	321,800	0.3	387,200	0.2	106,600	0.1	328,900	0.2	2,021,200	0.2
Paramedical services	-	-	46,700	0.0	23,400	0.0	58,000	0.1	91,700	0.1	981,100	0.1
Hospital services	-	-	23,500	0.0	122,300	0.1	277,600	0.4	396,400	0.3	1,632,600	0.2
Other medical services n.e.c	45,600	0.4	896,100	0.7	1,132,000	0.6	409,700	0.5	1,051,600	0.7	6,741,200	0.7
Health	280,700	2.7	3,258,700	2.5	4,530,700	2.5	2,073,300	2.7	4,209,000	2.9	29,601,200	3.0
Vehicles	1,211,100	11.6	9,257,200	7.3	13,247,000	7.6	5,585,000	7.2	15,177,300	10.2	75,625,100	7.7
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	123,200	1.2	806,900	0.6	1,373,900	0.8	1,323,800	1.7	1,396,700	0.9	8,089,100	0.8
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	329,600	3.2	7,140,300	5.6	10,050,900	5.8	4,298,400	5.6	8,862,300	6.0	55,371,100	5.6
Transport and services related thereof	250,400	2.4	3,026,300	2.4	5,425,200	3.1	1,516,400	2.0	2,879,700	1.9	22,903,400	2.3
Postal services	10,600	0.1	144,500	0.1	163,900	0.1	53,600	0.1	136,800	0.1	1,437,800	0.1
Telephone and fax machines	71,200	0.7	792,800	0.6	794,000	0.5	313,800	0.4	864,200	0.6	4,742,800	0.5
Telephone and fax services	284,200	2.7	3,092,900	2.4	3,771,000	2.2	1,933,700	2.5	3,417,500	2.3	22,327,400	2.3
Transport and communication	2,280,300	21.9	24,260,900	19.0	34,825,900	20.1	15,024,700	19.5	32,734,500	22.0	190,496,700	19.3
Audio-visual equipment; photographic /cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	165,800	1.6	2,732,500	2.2	3,568,200	2.0	1,446,100	1.9	2,666,700	1.8	15,310,200	1.6
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	-	-	1,066,600	0.8	359,700	0.2	45,600	0.1	52,200	0.0	2,019,800	0.2

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	67,200	0.6	989,000	0.8	1,403,200	0.8	654,000	0.8	818,400	0.5	5,826,700	0.6
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	38,100	0.4	757,700	0.6	1,129,300	0.6	360,500	0.5	1,175,500	0.8	6,893,000	0.7
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	253,200	2.4	2,521,500	2.0	4,088,700	2.3	1,904,900	2.5	3,289,800	2.2	23,380,500	2.3
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	217,400	2.1	2,462,100	1.9	3,545,200	2.0	1,960,400	2.5	2,997,500	2.0	17,521,400	1.8
Stationery and drawing materials	100,100	1.0	1,589,700	1.3	1,430,400	0.8	876,400	1.1	1,053,500	0.7	5,831,100	0.6
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	289,900	2.8	2,076,100	1.6	2,328,900	1.3	89,300	0.1	4,374,900	2.9	21,233,500	2.2
Recreation and culture	1,131,700	10.9	14,195,200	11.2	17,853,600	10.0	7,337,200	9.5	16,428,500	10.9	98,016,200	10.0
Pre-primary and primary education	28,000	0.3	782,900	0.6	2,245,400	1.3	1,044,800	1.3	629,300	0.4	4,746,200	0.5
Secondary and post-secondary	89,000	0.9	392,800	0.3	1,479,200	0.8	604,200	0.8	879,300	0.6	3,492,800	0.4
Tertiary education	111,200	1.1	74,400	0.1	225,400	0.1	100,400	0.1	294,500	0.2	1,287,000	0.1
Education not definable by level	10,300	0.1	299,200	0.2	615,100	0.4	555,900	0.7	534,800	0.4	2,466,500	0.3
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	502,300	4.8	7,198,100	5.7	9,704,100	5.6	3,939,700	5.1	9,198,100	6.2	57,172,800	5.8
Canteen services	0	0.0	53,900	0.0	50,400	0.0	23,000	0.0	17,500	0.0	232,300	0.0
Accommodation services	122,300	1.2	988,900	0.8	2,980,800	1.7	593,900	0.8	1,170,200	0.8	11,701,500	1.2
Education, catering and accommodation services	863,100	8.4	9,790,200	7.7	17,300,400	9.9	6,861,900	8.8	12,723,700	8.6	81,099,100	8.3
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	399,300	3.8	4,551,700	3.6	5,448,100	3.1	2,605,400	3.4	4,778,300	3.2	31,931,700	3.2
Jewellery	18,300	0.2	1,335,800	1.1	1,625,000	0.9	555,800	0.7	1,340,500	0.9	9,560,200	1.0
Social protection	0	0.0	600	0.0	10,800	0.0	-	-	800	0.0	95,800	0.0
Insurance	157,800	1.5	2,483,000	2.0	3,756,200	2.3	1,328,100	1.7	3,411,900	2.4	20,063,100	2.0
Financial services	0	0.0	70,600	0.1	245,700	0.1	39,400	0.1	213,200	0.1	2,290,100	0.2
Other services n.e.c.	128,700	1.2	1,977,400	1.6	2,044,200	1.2	1,016,600	1.3	1,647,700	1.1	11,462,600	1.2
Other services	704,100	6.7	10,419,100	8.4	13,130,000	7.6	5,545,300	7.2	11,392,400	7.7	75,403,500	7.6
Total	10,455,300	100.0	126,798,000	100.0	174,371,600	100.0	77,441,500	100.0	148,848,100	100.0	982,597,300	100.0

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		\two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Bread and cereals	114.7	0.2	152.4	3.8	411.7	10.9	219.4	9.9	208.9	6.9	317.8	15.9
Meat and meat products	76.1	0.1	196.6	4.3	196.5	4.5	285.9	11.2	299.5	8.6	457.0	19.9
Fish and seafood	24.3	0.1	48.3	4.1	61.2	5.4	91.4	13.8	89.1	9.9	114.0	19.2
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	124.1	0.2	136.2	3.7	146.5	4.2	211.3	10.3	228.8	8.3	311.9	17.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	80.6	0.2	129.5	4.6	129.0	4.8	180.8	11.5	198.2	9.3	244.9	17.4
Vegetables	54.7	0.1	97.5	4.3	113.2	5.3	157.6	12.4	170.1	9.9	214.4	18.8
Other food products	24.3	0.3	17.6	3.6	14.5	3.1	29.1	10.5	26.7	7.1	40.8	16.5
Beverages	157.5	0.3	153.5	4.7	133.9	4.3	228.1	12.5	213.3	8.6	339.1	20.8
Tobacco	182.4	0.5	119.4	6.2	23.2	1.3	143.2	13.3	74.4	5.1	207.4	21.4
Food, beverages and tobacco	838.7	0.2	1,051.0	3.8	1,229.7	10.9	1,546.8	9.9	1,509.0	6.9	2,247.3	15.8
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	-	-	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.3	4.6	7.7	5.2	6.5	12.8	24.2
Men's and boys' garments	104.1	0.3	103.9	6.0	19.1	1.2	82.6	8.4	39.3	3.0	149.9	17.1
Women's and girls' garments	68.4	0.1	130.3	4.9	56.3	2.2	179.4	12.0	89.9	4.4	247.8	18.4
Babies' garments	-	-	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	6.1	9.1	3.0	3.3	9.5	15.6
Unisex and other garments	-	-	55.7	4.0	23.3	1.7	79.5	10.1	39.2	3.7	115.6	16.4
Sewing and knitting materials	-	-	2.8	5.6	2.6	5.6	2.4	8.8	3.8	10.1	4.8	19.5
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	-	-	10.5	7.3	3.2	2.3	9.5	11.8	5.1	4.6	9.8	13.5
Garment related services	-	-	5.8	5.5	3.1	3.1	9.6	16.1	3.0	3.7	10.2	19.1
Footwear	83.5	0.2	123.5	6.1	48.9	2.5	100.9	8.9	85.1	5.5	179.5	17.6
Clothing and footwear	256.0	0.2	438.2	5.2	162.0	2.0	474.6	10.1	273.6	4.3	739.9	17.6
Rentals	10.2	0.1	59.6	8.2	27.8	4.0	64.3	15.7	40.3	7.3	60.2	16.4
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	1.4	0.0	139.0	8.7	63.5	4.2	84.1	9.4	73.2	6.0	179.5	22.3

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	134.9	0.2	373.4	8.4	225.5	5.3	403.6	16.1	265.8	7.8	397.2	17.7
Refuse and sewerage collection	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	26.2	0.8	12.2	1.2	27.1
Water and electricity bills	78.0	0.2	93.7	4.7	83.7	4.4	140.8	12.6	113.0	7.5	173.0	17.4
Gardening services	-	-	-	-	1.5	15.8	1.6	29.5	1.0	13.3	0.2	3.4
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gas and liquid fuels	1.6	0.0	41.8	14.6	21.6	8.0	16.6	10.3	23.9	11.0	28.2	19.6
Solid fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	14.1	-	-	3.1	35.4
Housing and energy	226.1	0.1	707.5	7.8	423.6	4.9	713.7	14.0	518.0	7.5	842.6	18.3
Furniture and furnishings	6.5	0.0	278.4	6.9	68.4	1.8	409.8	18.2	99.7	3.3	265.8	13.1
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	-	-	7.2	3.5	3.8	1.9	8.4	7.3	8.5	5.4	30.0	29.2
Household textiles	-	-	74.3	10.5	13.8	2.1	52.5	13.3	21.6	4.0	62.0	17.4
Major household appliances, electric /otherwise	-	-	59.0	3.8	58.6	3.9	131.8	14.9	94.7	7.9	118.4	14.9
Small electric household appliances	26.3	0.3	19.2	4.2	18.9	4.3	38.5	14.9	18.9	5.4	38.4	16.5
Services related to household appliances	9.8	0.2	14.8	6.7	6.9	3.3	12.4	10.0	13.5	8.0	20.3	18.1
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	23.3	0.2	45.7	8.3	20.7	4.0	56.5	18.3	15.6	3.7	46.6	16.8
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	2.4	0.0	70.4	10.3	20.7	3.2	49.4	12.9	24.6	4.7	51.2	14.9
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	54.9	0.1	128.0	5.5	117.8	5.3	171.0	13.0	149.6	8.4	206.3	17.4
Household equipment and house maintenance	123.2	0.1	697.0	6.5	329.6	3.2	930.3	15.3	446.7	5.5	839.0	15.5

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Medicines	18.8	0.1	53.7	3.9	86.4	6.5	88.3	11.4	129.2	12.3	126.7	18.1
Pharmaceutical products	-	-	0.5	1.4	0.6	1.6	1.8	8.4	6.6	23.2	3.6	19.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	-	-	19.0	4.2	6.7	1.6	49.9	19.6	42.0	12.2	37.4	16.4
Dental services	-	-	23.2	11.1	7.0	3.5	18.9	16.1	7.6	4.8	7.7	7.3
Paramedical services	-	-	0.9	0.9	2.0	2.1	7.5	13.3	29.0	37.7	12.1	23.6
Hospital services	-	-	1.4	0.9	11.5	7.2	2.4	2.5	38.2	29.9	7.9	9.4
Other medical services n.e.c	-	-	16.5	2.4	39.0	5.9	48.6	12.5	63.4	12.0	51.7	14.8
Health	18.8	0.0	115.2	3.8	153.2	5.3	217.4	12.7	316.0	13.6	247.1	16.2
Vehicles	950.4	0.6	118.9	1.5	52.5	0.7	731.5	16.7	228.4	3.9	695.0	17.8
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	-	-	8.9	1.1	5.3	0.7	67.9	14.5	25.4	4.0	74.0	17.6
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	696.3	0.6	197.5	3.5	26.3	0.5	421.1	13.2	211.3	4.9	631.1	21.9
Transport and services related thereof	18.8	0.0	98.1	4.2	188.8	8.4	204.6	15.5	66.0	3.7	131.5	11.1
Postal services	4.1	0.1	10.0	6.7	7.5	5.3	11.9	14.3	17.4	15.4	16.9	22.7
Telephone and fax machines	-	-	37.2	7.6	1.4	0.3	31.4	11.5	6.5	1.8	46.9	19.1
Telephone and fax services	195.1	0.4	126.1	5.5	81.6	3.7	143.5	11.1	103.1	5.9	200.8	17.3
Transport and communication	1,864.7	0.5	596.7	3.0	363.4	1.9	1,611.9	14.7	658.1	4.4	1,796.2	18.2
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	142.4	0.5	32.7	2.1	18.2	1.2	89.2	10.1	42.9	3.6	107.0	13.5
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	-	-	7.7	3.7	-	-	6.0	5.1	0.4	0.3	16.2	15.5

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	5.5	0.0	19.1	3.2	4.1	0.7	33.1	9.8	21.6	4.7	42.3	14.0
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products /services	69.0	0.5	36.0	5.1	31.9	4.7	61.1	15.3	26.8	5.0	68.6	19.1
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	147.8	0.3	135.4	5.6	74.5	3.3	177.0	13.1	109.0	6.0	244.7	20.2
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	76.9	0.2	64.2	3.6	54.0	3.1	107.5	10.6	82.0	6.0	115.1	12.7
Stationery and drawing materials	0.6	0.0	16.2	2.7	1.6	0.3	14.5	4.3	9.4	2.1	12.2	4.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	-	-	44.0	2.0	53.5	2.6	270.1	22.0	57.2	3.4	295.6	26.8
Recreation and culture	442.2	0.2	355.3	3.5	237.8	2.5	758.5	13.4	349.3	4.6	901.7	17.7
Pre-primary and primary education	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Secondary and post-secondary education	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.7
Tertiary education	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.7	29.2	0.0	0.0	5.5	8.2
Education not definable by level	12.4	0.3	8.1	3.2	0.0	0.0	10.5	7.3	0.7	0.4	9.1	7.1
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	1,233.1	1.1	369.5	6.3	113.8	2.0	435.2	13.2	198.8	4.4	580.2	19.6
Canteen services	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.4	0.0	0.0	2.0	14.7	0.0	0.0	2.5	20.6
Accommodation services	42.4	0.2	51.3	4.3	35.2	3.1	169.7	25.1	46.7	5.1	74.4	12.2
Education, catering and accommodation services	1,287.9	0.8	430.5	5.2	149.0	1.9	640.8	13.7	246.2	3.9	673.0	16.0
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	133.9	0.2	151.0	4.6	80.3	2.6	233.9	12.7	142.6	5.7	307.5	18.5
Jewellery	46.1	0.2	14.3	1.4	19.1	2.0	124.1	22.5	36.9	4.9	88.7	17.9
Social protection	-	-	-	-	1.9	20.4	-	-	-	0.0	3.3	66.9

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	One person household, under 30 years		One person household, 30-64 years		One person household, 65+ years		Two adults, no dependent children, both adults under 65 years		Two adults, no dependent children, at least one adult 65+ years		Other households without dependent children	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Insurance	172.2	0.4	68.7	3.3	32.9	1.7	150.0	12.9	78.8	5.0	219.7	21.1
Financial services	-	-	3.3	1.4	2.7	1.2	30.0	22.7	1.2	0.7	58.5	49.2
Other services n.e.c.	41.0	0.2	53.0	4.5	16.4	1.5	79.3	12.0	45.1	5.0	103.6	17.4
Other services	393.2	0.3	290.3	3.7	153.3	2.1	617.3	14.2	304.6	5.2	781.3	20.0
Total	5,457.1	0.3	4,681.7	4.6	3,201.6	3.3	7,511.1	13.3	4,621.5	6.0	9,068.5	17.8

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Bread and cereals	262.0	1.2	269.6	10.3	343.8	17.5	417.6	9.5	400.0	13.9	300.9	100.0
Meat and meat products	275.3	1.1	329.1	10.9	366.2	16.1	412.5	8.1	499.1	15.2	346.5	100.0
Fish and seafood	65.9	1.0	85.7	11.0	87.1	14.9	95.1	7.2	114.4	13.4	89.6	100.0
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	252.6	1.2	282.7	11.8	309.9	17.1	390.0	9.6	436.3	16.6	276.7	100.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	171.2	1.1	199.7	10.8	237.0	17.0	276.0	8.9	290.0	14.4	212.4	100.0
Vegetables	135.3	1.1	160.0	10.7	176.3	15.7	189.4	7.5	232.4	14.2	171.8	100.0
Other food products	52.7	1.9	50.2	15.5	42.8	17.4	51.6	9.5	51.7	14.6	37.3	100.0
Beverages	206.8	1.1	236.6	11.1	250.4	15.6	267.4	7.4	317.1	13.6	246.1	100.0
Tobacco	177.4	1.6	209.3	16.5	124.9	13.1	118.2	5.5	214.8	15.5	145.9	100.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,599.2	1.2	1,822.9	10.3	1,938.4	17.5	2,217.8	9.5	2,555.8	14.0	1,827.2	100.0
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	-	-	5.6	8.0	12.5	24.0	6.1	5.2	10.8	14.2	8.0	100.0
Men's and boys' garments	107.4	1.1	117.0	10.2	194.9	22.5	254.8	13.1	216.8	17.1	132.4	100.0
Women's and girls' garments	144.0	1.0	226.6	12.8	235.3	17.7	251.4	8.5	347.1	18.0	202.9	100.0
Babies' garments	18.7	2.7	29.2	36.9	7.3	12.3	11.2	8.4	9.7	11.1	9.1	100.0
Unisex and other garments	125.4	1.6	120.4	13.0	153.0	22.0	169.2	10.9	168.1	16.6	106.3	100.0
Sewing and knitting materials	2.0	0.7	4.6	14.1	3.9	16.1	4.2	7.6	4.2	11.9	3.7	100.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	5.5	0.7	14.9	15.8	14.2	19.8	15.7	9.8	14.7	14.2	10.9	100.0
Garment related services	0.0	0.0	5.2	7.5	12.0	22.8	16.7	14.2	6.1	8.0	8.1	100.0
Footwear	170.7	1.5	150.3	11.3	197.9	19.7	207.8	9.2	255.0	17.5	153.6	100.0
Clothing and footwear	573.7	1.2	673.8	12.2	831.0	20.0	937.1	10.1	1,032.5	17.1	635.0	100.0
Rentals	127.7	3.1	56.9	11.8	43.2	11.9	65.3	8.1	70.4	13.4	55.3	100.0
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	16.3	0.2	174.9	16.6	173.2	21.8	55.7	3.1	88.2	7.7	121.2	100.0

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	87.8	0.3	548.3	18.6	220.9	10.0	268.4	5.4	329.2	10.2	338.8	100.0
Refuse and sewerage collection	-	-	1.6	26.0	0.4	8.0	-	-	0.0	0.5	0.7	100.0
Water and electricity bills	146.9	1.3	159.2	12.1	178.7	18.1	167.7	7.6	202.5	14.1	150.8	100.0
Gardening services	-	-	-	-	1.5	30.9	0.3	2.8	0.3	4.3	0.7	100.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	100.0	0.1	100.0
Gas and liquid fuels	12.8	0.8	13.9	7.4	16.6	11.7	14.0	4.4	25.1	12.2	21.7	100.0
Solid fuels	-	-	2.0	17.7	1.8	21.1	0.3	1.5	1.3	10.2	1.3	100.0
Housing and energy	391.5	0.8	956.8	15.9	636.3	14.1	571.7	5.7	717.6	10.9	690.6	100.0
Furniture and furnishings	140.2	0.6	351.1	13.2	424.6	21.3	402.3	9.0	364.2	12.6	305.1	100.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	0.0	0.0	34.1	25.2	17.4	17.1	8.1	3.5	10.2	6.9	15.6	100.0
Household textiles	25.9	0.6	92.4	19.8	52.5	15.0	29.6	3.8	68.8	13.5	53.6	100.0
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	93.3	1.1	139.2	13.4	158.4	20.3	130.6	7.5	139.7	12.3	119.3	100.0
Small electric household appliances	13.7	0.5	33.6	11.0	47.9	20.9	40.3	7.9	46.8	14.1	35.0	100.0
Services related to household appliances	12.6	1.0	16.8	11.4	22.0	19.9	21.4	8.6	20.5	12.8	16.9	100.0
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	29.8	1.0	46.9	13.0	35.4	13.0	40.8	6.7	59.2	15.0	41.6	100.0
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	18.3	0.5	65.0	14.5	72.6	21.4	43.1	5.7	58.4	11.9	51.7	100.0
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	122.2	0.9	174.6	11.3	199.9	17.1	202.4	7.8	224.0	13.2	178.1	100.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	456.0	0.8	953.7	13.4	1,030.7	19.2	918.6	7.7	991.8	12.8	816.9	100.0

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Medicines	71.0	0.9	102.4	11.2	110.8	16.1	103.9	6.7	127.9	12.8	105.2	100.0
Pharmaceutical products	7.8	3.7	3.8	15.4	2.4	12.8	3.0	7.2	2.0	7.3	2.8	100.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	52.8	2.1	27.6	9.2	33.4	14.8	32.9	6.5	43.9	13.4	34.4	100.0
Dental services	5.1	0.4	21.9	16.0	19.8	19.2	12.2	5.3	24.4	16.3	15.8	100.0
Paramedical services	-	-	3.2	4.8	1.2	2.4	6.6	5.9	6.8	9.3	7.7	100.0
Hospital services	-	-	1.6	1.4	6.3	7.5	31.8	16.9	29.4	24.3	12.8	100.0
Other medical services n.e.c	26.5	0.7	60.9	13.3	57.9	16.7	46.9	6.1	78.1	15.6	52.7	100.0
Health	163.2	0.9	221.4	11.0	231.8	15.3	237.3	7.0	312.5	14.2	231.4	100.0
Vehicles	704.1	1.6	628.9	12.2	677.6	17.5	639.0	7.4	1,126.7	20.1	591.0	100.0
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	71.6	1.5	54.8	10.0	70.3	17.0	151.5	16.3	103.7	17.3	63.2	100.0
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	191.6	0.6	485.1	12.8	514.1	18.2	491.8	7.8	657.9	16.0	432.7	100.0
Transport and services related thereof	145.6	1.1	205.6	13.2	277.5	23.6	173.5	6.6	213.8	12.6	179.0	100.0
Postal services	6.2	0.7	9.8	10.1	8.4	11.5	6.1	3.7	10.2	9.5	11.2	100.0
Telephone and fax machines	41.4	1.5	53.9	16.7	40.6	16.7	35.9	6.6	64.2	18.2	37.1	100.0
Telephone and fax services	165.2	1.3	210.1	13.9	192.9	16.9	221.2	8.7	253.7	15.3	174.5	100.0
Transport and communication	1,325.7	1.2	1,648.2	12.7	1,781.4	18.3	1,719.0	7.9	2,430.2	17.2	1,488.7	100.0
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	96.4	1.1	185.6	17.8	182.5	23.3	165.5	9.4	198.0	17.4	119.6	100.0
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	-	-	72.5	52.7	18.4	17.8	5.2	2.3	3.9	2.6	15.8	100.0

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	39.1	1.2	67.2	17.0	71.8	24.2	74.8	11.2	60.8	14.0	45.5	100.0
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products /services	22.2	0.6	51.5	11.0	57.8	16.4	41.2	5.2	87.3	17.1	53.9	100.0
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	147.2	1.1	171.3	10.8	209.1	17.4	218.0	8.1	244.2	14.1	182.7	100.0
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	126.4	1.2	167.3	14.1	181.3	20.2	224.3	11.2	222.5	17.1	136.9	100.0
Stationery and drawing materials	58.2	1.7	108.0	27.3	73.2	24.5	100.3	15.0	78.2	18.1	45.6	100.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	168.5	1.4	141.0	9.8	119.1	11.0	10.2	0.4	324.8	20.6	165.9	100.0
Recreation and culture	658.0	1.2	964.4	14.5	913.2	18.1	839.5	7.5	1,219.7	16.8	765.9	100.0
Pre-primary and primary education	16.3	0.6	53.2	16.5	114.9	47.3	119.5	22.0	46.7	13.3	37.1	100.0
Secondary and post-secondary education	51.7	2.5	26.7	11.2	75.7	42.4	69.1	17.3	65.3	25.2	27.3	100.0
Tertiary education	64.7	8.6	5.1	5.8	11.5	17.5	11.5	7.8	21.9	22.9	10.1	100.0
Education not definable by level	6.0	0.4	20.3	12.1	31.5	25.0	63.6	22.5	39.7	21.7	19.3	100.0
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	292.0	0.9	489.0	12.6	496.4	16.9	450.8	6.9	682.9	16.1	446.8	100.0
Canteen services	0.0	0.0	3.7	23.2	2.6	21.7	2.6	9.9	1.3	7.5	1.8	100.0
Accommodation services	71.1	1.0	67.2	8.5	152.5	25.4	68.0	5.1	86.9	10.0	91.4	100.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	501.8	1.1	665.2	12.1	885.1	21.2	785.1	8.5	944.7	15.6	633.8	100.0
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	232.2	1.3	309.2	14.2	278.7	17.0	298.1	8.2	354.7	15.0	249.5	100.0
Jewellery	10.6	0.2	90.7	14.0	83.1	17.0	63.6	5.8	99.5	14.1	74.7	100.0
Social protection	-	-	0.0	0.6	0.6	11.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	0.7	100.0

... Table 116. Distribution of annual household expenditure by type of household

Item description	Single parent households, one or more dependent children		Two adults, one dependent child		Two adults, two dependent children		Two adults, three or more dependent children		Other households with dependent children		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type	Average (Lm)	% household type
Insurance	91.7	0.8	168.7	12.4	192.1	18.7	152.0	6.6	253.3	17.1	156.8	100.0
Financial services	0.0	0.0	4.8	3.1	12.6	10.7	4.5	1.7	15.8	9.3	17.9	100.0
Other services n.e.c.	74.8	1.1	134.3	17.3	104.6	17.8	116.3	8.9	122.3	14.3	89.6	100.0
Other services	409.3	0.9	707.7	13.8	671.7	17.3	634.5	7.4	845.7	15.1	589.2	100.0
Total	6,078.7	1.1	8,614.0	12.9	8,919.3	17.7	8,860.6	7.9	11,050.3	15.1	7,678.4	100.0

Table 117. Distribution of annual household expenditure by district ...

Item description	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		Sourth Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Bread and cereals	7,963,500	3.8	13,959,000	4.3	4,627,700	3.7	4,877,700	3.8	4,243,300	3.5	2,834,200	3.5	38,505,400	3.9
Meat and meat products	10,697,000	5.2	14,529,300	4.4	5,759,000	4.5	5,359,100	4.3	4,788,300	4.0	3,204,500	4.2	44,337,200	4.6
Fish and seafood	2,457,100	1.2	3,540,400	1.1	1,487,200	1.2	1,494,100	1.2	1,289,400	1.1	1,201,700	1.5	11,469,900	1.2
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	7,791,000	3.8	10,888,800	3.4	4,571,100	3.6	4,660,600	3.7	5,038,300	4.1	2,460,100	3.1	35,409,900	3.6
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	5,971,000	2.9	8,843,700	2.7	3,632,600	2.9	3,459,500	2.7	3,179,100	2.6	2,094,500	2.6	27,180,400	2.8
Vegetables	5,052,800	2.4	7,230,900	2.2	2,799,900	2.3	2,750,300	2.2	2,605,100	2.2	1,543,500	1.9	21,982,500	2.2
Other food products	1,069,000	0.5	1,635,900	0.5	572,500	0.5	626,300	0.5	548,300	0.5	324,200	0.4	4,776,200	0.5
Beverages	7,023,900	3.4	10,111,900	3.1	4,558,900	3.7	3,505,100	2.8	3,564,100	3.0	2,723,600	3.4	31,487,500	3.2
Tobacco	4,841,100	2.3	6,387,300	2.0	3,258,400	2.6	1,517,100	1.2	1,837,100	1.5	827,700	1.0	18,668,700	1.9
Food, beverages and tobacco	52,866,400	25.5	77,127,200	23.7	31,267,300	25.0	28,249,800	22.4	27,093,000	22.5	17,214,000	21.6	233,817,700	23.9
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	158,700	0.1	401,900	0.1	98,700	0.1	107,500	0.1	158,600	0.1	98,400	0.1	1,023,800	0.1
Men's and boys' garments	4,122,400	2.0	4,516,100	1.4	2,664,400	2.1	1,878,000	1.5	2,374,700	2.0	1,387,000	1.7	16,942,600	1.7
Women's and girls' garments	5,433,000	2.6	8,910,100	2.8	3,567,100	2.9	3,286,000	2.6	3,282,400	2.7	1,480,500	1.8	25,959,100	2.6
Babies' garments	315,200	0.2	383,900	0.1	124,600	0.1	151,100	0.1	125,300	0.1	68,000	0.1	1,168,100	0.1
Unisex and other garments	3,013,000	1.5	3,760,900	1.2	1,806,800	1.5	1,688,500	1.3	1,976,200	1.6	1,361,400	1.7	13,606,800	1.4
Sewing and knitting materials	91,400	0.0	141,300	0.0	36,000	0.0	90,200	0.1	55,600	0.0	63,700	0.1	478,200	0.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	247,000	0.1	429,300	0.1	229,400	0.2	161,300	0.1	195,000	0.2	136,200	0.2	1,398,200	0.1
Garment related services	146,300	0.1	447,200	0.1	147,200	0.1	112,100	0.1	130,000	0.1	47,300	0.1	1,030,100	0.1
Footwear	4,376,100	2.1	5,913,600	1.8	2,664,600	2.1	2,319,600	1.8	2,618,300	2.2	1,766,200	2.2	19,658,400	2.0
Clothing and Footwear	17,903,100	8.7	24,904,300	7.6	11,338,800	9.1	9,794,300	7.7	10,916,100	9.0	6,408,700	8.0	81,265,300	8.1
Rentals	1,661,300	0.8	2,770,600	0.9	874,600	0.7	555,500	0.4	989,500	0.8	223,600	0.3	7,075,100	0.7
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	3,582,500	1.7	5,877,000	1.8	1,250,500	1.0	1,078,100	0.9	1,910,100	1.6	1,814,300	2.3	15,512,500	1.6
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	7,405,800	3.6	14,867,600	4.6	4,972,900	4.0	6,451,100	5.1	4,720,200	3.9	4,932,100	6.1	43,349,700	4.4
Refuse and sewerage collection	29,100	0.0	22,000	0.0	0	0.0	25,400	0.0	0	0.0	11,700	0.0	88,200	0.0
Water and electricity bills	3,697,000	1.8	6,615,300	2.0	2,275,800	1.8	2,739,700	2.2	2,460,100	2.0	1,513,000	1.9	19,300,900	2.0
Gardening services	0	0.0	69,800	0.0	4,100	0.0	18,700	0.0	0	0.0	2,700	0.0	95,300	0.0
Other services related to dwelling	0	0.0	7,700	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7,700	0.0
Gas and liquid fuels	574,400	0.3	692,300	0.2	329,100	0.3	612,600	0.5	328,100	0.3	236,000	0.3	2,772,500	0.3
Solid fuels	29,500	0.0	87,700	0.0	13,300	0.0	25,400	0.0	11,100	0.0	1,000	0.0	168,000	0.0
Housing and energy	16,979,600	8.2	31,010,000	9.5	9,720,300	7.8	11,506,500	9.1	10,419,100	8.6	8,734,400	10.9	88,369,900	9.0

... Table 117. Distribution of annual household expenditure by district

Item description	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Furniture and furnishings	7,386,800	3.6	10,589,200	3.3	5,549,700	4.5	4,967,100	3.9	5,002,300	4.2	5,530,700	6.9	39,025,800	4.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	402,800	0.2	824,000	0.3	355,800	0.3	84,000	0.1	143,400	0.1	182,000	0.2	1,992,000	0.2
Household textiles	1,515,000	0.7	2,137,800	0.7	570,100	0.5	862,500	0.7	833,100	0.7	941,300	1.2	6,859,800	0.7
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	2,689,000	1.3	4,913,600	1.5	2,102,700	1.7	2,266,600	1.8	1,775,000	1.5	1,526,100	1.9	15,273,000	1.6
Small electric household appliances	846,500	0.4	1,295,500	0.4	762,400	0.6	610,100	0.5	568,100	0.5	394,300	0.5	4,476,900	0.5
Services related to household appliances	413,100	0.2	655,500	0.2	294,600	0.2	308,900	0.2	283,700	0.2	202,400	0.3	2,158,200	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	1,175,200	0.6	1,558,400	0.5	553,100	0.4	940,700	0.7	658,300	0.5	442,700	0.6	5,328,400	0.5
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	1,088,100	0.5	1,517,400	0.5	653,100	0.5	1,111,500	0.9	1,045,600	0.9	1,205,200	1.5	6,620,900	0.7
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	4,870,300	2.3	8,231,300	2.5	2,760,200	2.2	2,795,400	2.2	2,447,900	2.0	1,687,600	2.1	22,792,700	2.3
Household equipment and house maintenance	20,386,800	9.8	31,722,700	9.9	13,601,700	10.9	13,946,800	11.0	12,757,400	10.6	12,112,300	15.2	104,527,700	10.7
Medicines	2,671,000	1.3	4,427,400	1.4	1,726,800	1.4	1,768,800	1.4	1,829,100	1.5	1,036,700	1.3	13,459,800	1.4
Pharmaceutical products	59,200	0.0	104,200	0.0	32,800	0.0	45,000	0.0	48,600	0.0	72,200	0.1	362,000	0.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	1,029,000	0.5	1,832,300	0.6	593,600	0.5	474,300	0.4	281,400	0.2	192,700	0.2	4,403,300	0.4
Dental services	287,500	0.1	737,600	0.2	189,900	0.2	217,500	0.2	314,000	0.3	274,700	0.3	2,021,200	0.2
Paramedical services	251,900	0.1	196,100	0.1	83,200	0.1	51,200	0.0	103,500	0.1	295,200	0.4	981,100	0.1
Hospital services	273,900	0.1	274,000	0.1	339,000	0.3	26,200	0.0	500	0.0	719,000	0.9	1,632,600	0.2
Other medical services n.e.c	1,609,400	0.8	2,106,500	0.7	935,500	0.8	648,400	0.5	861,200	0.7	580,200	0.7	6,741,200	0.7
Health	6,181,900	2.9	9,678,100	3.1	3,900,800	3.3	3,231,400	2.5	3,438,300	2.8	3,170,700	3.9	29,601,200	3.0
Vehicles	14,051,000	6.8	27,144,500	8.4	9,301,900	7.5	8,037,300	6.3	9,995,600	8.3	7,094,800	8.8	75,625,100	7.7
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	1,529,500	0.7	1,746,300	0.5	994,600	0.8	2,255,700	1.8	994,500	0.8	568,500	0.7	8,089,100	0.8
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	12,006,000	5.8	16,775,900	5.2	7,192,700	5.8	8,024,100	6.4	7,441,100	6.0	3,931,300	4.9	55,371,100	5.6
Transport and services related thereof	4,931,900	2.4	8,702,200	2.7	2,888,000	2.3	2,201,500	1.7	2,384,900	2.0	1,794,900	2.2	22,903,400	2.3
Postal services	371,200	0.2	524,400	0.2	149,500	0.1	165,600	0.1	128,500	0.1	98,600	0.1	1,437,800	0.1
Telephone and fax machines	1,538,000	0.7	870,600	0.3	612,400	0.5	857,400	0.7	348,700	0.3	515,700	0.6	4,742,800	0.5
Telephone and fax services	4,199,000	2.0	7,693,500	2.4	2,797,800	2.3	3,140,100	2.5	2,877,200	2.4	1,619,800	2.0	22,327,400	2.3
Transport and communication	38,626,600	18.6	63,457,400	19.7	23,936,900	19.3	24,681,700	19.5	24,170,500	19.9	15,623,600	19.3	190,496,700	19.3

... Table 117. Distribution of annual household expenditure by district

Item description	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	3,233,500	1.6	4,946,100	1.5	1,781,300	1.4	2,133,900	1.7	1,894,200	1.6	1,321,200	1.6	15,310,200	1.6
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	55,000	0.0	588,700	0.2	190,400	0.2	109,300	0.1	1,053,200	0.9	23,200	0.0	2,019,800	0.2
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	1,316,200	0.6	1,788,600	0.6	607,500	0.5	687,800	0.5	727,300	0.6	699,300	0.9	5,826,700	0.6
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	1,481,000	0.7	2,121,400	0.7	808,500	0.7	998,500	0.8	977,300	0.8	506,300	0.6	6,893,000	0.7
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	5,077,200	2.4	8,779,600	2.7	2,278,900	1.8	3,136,300	2.5	2,728,600	2.3	1,379,900	1.7	23,380,500	2.4
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	3,439,100	1.7	5,949,900	1.8	2,082,200	1.7	2,618,000	2.1	2,028,100	1.7	1,404,100	1.7	17,521,400	1.8
Stationery and drawing materials	960,700	0.5	2,207,300	0.7	671,400	0.5	730,300	0.6	563,400	0.5	698,000	0.9	5,831,100	0.6
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	5,712,700	2.8	5,478,600	1.7	2,574,200	2.1	3,216,400	2.5	3,565,100	3.0	686,500	0.9	21,233,500	2.2
Recreation and culture	21,275,400	10.3	31,860,200	9.9	10,994,400	8.9	13,630,500	10.8	13,537,200	11.4	6,718,500	8.3	98,016,200	10.1
Pre-primary and primary education	701,200	0.3	1,814,300	0.6	571,600	0.5	609,700	0.5	840,800	0.7	208,600	0.3	4,746,200	0.5
Secondary and post-secondary education	554,800	0.3	1,185,900	0.4	476,000	0.4	539,000	0.4	512,000	0.4	225,100	0.3	3,492,800	0.4
Tertiary education	156,000	0.1	526,500	0.2	230,200	0.2	141,800	0.1	100,500	0.1	132,000	0.2	1,287,000	0.1
Education not definable by level	508,300	0.2	863,500	0.3	352,600	0.3	267,300	0.2	359,200	0.3	115,600	0.1	2,466,500	0.3
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	12,679,500	6.1	19,940,000	6.2	6,715,100	5.4	7,152,400	5.6	6,599,600	5.5	4,086,200	5.1	57,172,800	5.8
Canteen services	71,000	0.0	73,800	0.0	28,000	0.0	11,300	0.0	48,000	0.0	200	0.0	232,300	0.0
Accommodation services	2,930,000	1.4	4,401,100	1.4	1,639,600	1.3	1,457,700	1.1	517,600	0.4	755,500	0.9	11,701,500	1.2
Education, catering and accommodation services	17,600,800	8.4	28,805,100	9.1	10,013,100	8.1	10,179,200	7.9	8,977,700	7.4	5,523,200	6.9	81,099,100	8.3
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	7,084,600	3.4	10,379,600	3.2	4,303,600	3.5	4,120,600	3.2	3,790,200	3.1	2,253,100	2.8	31,931,700	3.2
Jewellery	2,475,500	1.2	3,269,900	1.0	999,800	0.8	1,076,800	0.8	957,700	0.8	780,500	1.0	9,560,200	1.0
Social protection	2,500	0.0	78,600	0.0	2,000	0.0	0	0.0	600	0.0	12,100	0.0	95,800	0.0
Insurance	3,738,400	1.8	6,898,600	2.1	2,572,300	2.1	2,933,000	2.3	3,047,100	2.5	873,700	1.1	20,063,100	2.0
Financial services	531,000	0.3	382,400	0.1	46,400	0.0	1,213,100	1.0	86,600	0.1	30,600	0.0	2,290,100	0.2
Other services n.e.c.	1,944,600	0.9	3,470,300	1.1	1,464,500	1.2	2,237,300	1.8	1,531,200	1.3	814,700	1.0	11,462,600	1.2
Other services	15,776,600	7.6	24,479,400	7.5	9,388,600	7.6	11,580,800	9.1	9,413,400	7.8	4,764,700	5.9	75,403,500	7.6
Total	207,597,200	100.0	323,044,400	100.0	124,161,900	100.0	126,801,000	100.0	120,722,700	100.0	80,270,100	100.0	982,597,300	100.0

... Table 117. Distribution of annual household expenditure by district

Item description	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district
Bread and cereals	277.2	20.7	338.4	36.3	278.8	12.0	297.4	12.6	279.0	11.0	289.8	7.4	300.9	100.0
Meat and meat products	372.3	24.1	352.2	32.8	346.9	13.0	326.8	12.1	314.8	10.8	327.7	7.2	346.5	100.0
Fish and seafood	85.5	21.4	85.8	30.9	89.6	13.0	91.1	13.0	84.8	11.2	122.9	10.5	89.6	100.0
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	271.2	22.0	264.0	30.8	275.4	12.9	284.2	13.2	331.2	14.2	251.5	6.9	276.7	100.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	207.8	22.0	214.4	32.5	218.8	13.4	210.9	12.7	209.0	11.7	214.2	7.7	212.4	100.0
Vegetables	175.9	23.0	175.3	32.9	168.7	12.7	167.7	12.5	171.3	11.9	157.8	7.0	171.8	100.0
Other food products	37.2	22.4	39.7	34.3	34.5	12.0	38.2	13.1	36.0	11.4	33.1	6.8	37.3	100.0
Beverages	244.5	22.3	245.1	32.2	274.6	14.5	213.7	11.1	234.3	11.3	278.5	8.6	246.1	100.0
Tobacco	168.5	25.9	154.8	34.3	196.3	17.5	92.5	8.1	120.8	9.8	84.6	4.4	145.9	100.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,840.1	22.6	1,869.7	32.9	1,883.6	13.4	1,722.5	12.1	1,781.2	11.6	1,760.1	7.4	1,827.2	100.0
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	5.5	15.5	9.7	39.3	5.9	9.6	6.6	10.5	10.4	15.5	10.1	9.6	8.0	100.0
Men's and boys' garments	143.5	24.3	109.5	26.7	160.5	15.7	114.5	11.1	156.1	14.0	141.8	8.2	132.4	100.0
Women's and girls' garments	189.1	20.9	216.0	34.4	214.9	13.7	200.4	12.7	215.8	12.6	151.4	5.7	202.9	100.0
Babies' garments	11.0	27.0	9.3	32.9	7.5	10.7	9.2	12.9	8.2	10.7	7.0	5.8	9.1	100.0
Unisex and other garments	104.9	22.1	91.2	27.6	108.8	13.3	103.0	12.4	129.9	14.6	139.2	10.0	106.3	100.0
Sewing and knitting materials	3.2	19.1	3.4	29.5	2.2	7.5	5.5	19.0	3.7	11.6	6.5	13.3	3.7	100.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	8.6	17.7	10.4	30.7	13.8	16.5	9.8	11.5	12.8	13.9	13.9	9.7	10.9	100.0
Garment related services	5.1	14.2	10.8	43.4	8.9	14.3	6.8	10.9	8.5	12.6	4.8	4.6	8.1	100.0
Footwear	152.3	22.3	143.4	30.1	160.5	13.5	141.4	11.8	172.1	13.3	180.6	9.0	153.6	100.0
Clothing and footwear	623.2	22.0	603.7	30.6	683.0	14.0	597.2	12.1	717.5	13.4	655.3	7.9	635.0	100.0
Rentals	57.8	23.4	67.2	39.1	52.7	12.4	33.9	7.9	65.1	14.0	22.9	3.2	55.3	100.0
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	124.7	23.1	142.5	37.9	75.3	8.1	65.7	6.9	125.6	12.3	185.5	11.7	121.2	100.0
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	257.8	17.1	360.4	34.3	299.6	11.5	393.4	14.8	310.3	10.9	504.3	11.4	338.8	100.0
Refuse and sewerage collection	1.0	33.0	0.5	24.9	0.0	0.0	1.5	28.8	0.0	0.0	1.2	13.3	0.7	100.0
Water and electricity bills	128.7	19.2	160.4	34.3	137.1	11.8	167.1	14.2	161.7	12.7	154.7	7.8	150.8	100.0
Gardening services	0.0	0.0	1.7	73.3	0.2	4.3	1.1	19.6	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.8	0.7	100.0
Other services related to dwelling	0.0	0.0	0.2	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	100.0
Gas and liquid fuels	20.0	20.7	16.8	25.0	19.8	11.9	37.4	22.1	21.6	11.8	24.1	8.5	21.7	100.0
Solid fuels	1.0	17.6	2.1	52.2	0.8	7.9	1.5	15.1	0.7	6.6	0.1	0.6	1.3	100.0
Housing and energy	591.0	19.2	751.8	35.1	585.5	11.0	701.6	13.0	685.0	11.8	893.1	9.9	690.6	100.0

... Table 117. Distribution of annual household expenditure by district

Item description	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district
Furniture and furnishings	257.1	18.9	256.7	27.2	334.3	14.2	302.9	12.7	328.9	12.8	565.5	14.2	305.0	100.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	14.0	20.2	20.0	41.4	21.4	17.9	5.1	4.2	9.4	7.2	18.6	9.1	15.6	100.0
Household textiles	52.7	22.1	51.8	31.2	34.3	8.3	52.6	12.6	54.8	12.1	96.2	13.7	53.6	100.0
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	93.6	17.6	119.1	32.2	126.7	13.8	138.2	14.8	116.7	11.6	156.0	10.0	119.4	100.0
Small electric household appliances	29.5	18.9	31.4	29.0	45.9	17.0	37.2	13.6	37.4	12.7	40.3	8.8	35.0	100.0
Services related to household appliances	14.4	19.1	15.9	30.4	17.7	13.7	18.8	14.3	18.7	13.1	20.7	9.4	16.9	100.0
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	40.9	22.1	37.8	29.2	33.3	10.4	57.4	17.6	43.3	12.4	45.3	8.3	41.6	100.0
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	37.9	16.4	36.8	22.9	39.3	9.9	67.8	16.8	68.7	15.8	123.2	18.2	51.7	100.0
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	169.5	21.4	199.5	36.1	166.3	12.1	170.5	12.3	160.9	10.7	172.6	7.4	178.1	100.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	709.6	19.5	769.0	30.4	819.2	13.0	850.5	13.3	838.8	12.2	1,238.4	11.6	816.9	100.0
Medicines	93.0	19.8	107.3	32.9	104.0	12.8	107.9	13.2	120.3	13.6	106.0	7.7	105.2	100.0
Pharmaceutical products	2.1	16.4	2.5	28.8	2.0	9.1	2.7	12.4	3.2	13.4	7.4	19.9	2.8	100.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	35.8	23.3	44.4	41.6	35.8	13.5	28.9	10.8	18.5	6.4	19.7	4.4	34.4	100.0
Dental services	10.0	14.2	17.9	36.5	11.4	9.4	13.3	10.8	20.6	15.5	28.1	13.6	15.8	100.0
Paramedical services	8.8	25.7	4.8	20.0	5.0	8.5	3.1	5.2	6.8	10.5	30.2	30.1	7.7	100.0
Hospital services	9.5	16.8	6.6	16.8	20.4	20.8	1.6	1.6	0.0	0.0	73.5	44.0	12.8	100.0
Other medical services n.e.c	56.0	23.9	51.1	31.2	56.4	13.9	39.5	9.6	56.6	12.8	59.3	8.6	52.7	100.0
Health	215.2	20.9	234.6	32.7	235.0	13.2	197.0	10.9	226.0	11.6	324.2	10.7	231.4	100.0
Vehicles	489.1	18.6	658.0	35.9	560.4	12.3	490.1	10.6	657.2	13.2	725.4	9.4	591.0	100.0
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	53.2	18.9	42.3	21.6	59.9	12.3	137.5	27.9	65.4	12.3	58.1	7.0	63.2	100.0
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	417.9	21.7	406.7	30.3	433.3	13.0	489.3	14.5	489.2	13.4	402.0	7.1	432.7	100.0
Transport and services related thereof	171.7	21.5	211.0	38.0	174.0	12.7	134.2	9.6	156.8	10.4	183.5	7.8	179.0	100.0
Postal services	12.9	25.8	12.7	36.5	9.0	10.4	10.1	11.5	8.4	8.9	10.1	6.9	11.2	100.0
Telephone and fax machines	53.5	32.4	21.1	18.4	36.9	12.9	52.3	18.0	22.9	7.4	52.7	10.9	37.1	100.0
Telephone and fax services	146.2	18.8	186.5	34.5	168.5	12.4	191.5	14.1	189.2	12.9	165.6	7.3	174.5	100.0
Transport and communication	1,344.5	20.3	1,538.3	33.2	1,442.0	12.6	1,505.0	13.0	1,589.1	12.7	1,597.4	8.2	1,488.7	100.0

... Table 117. Distribution of annual household expenditure by district

Item description	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	112.5	21.1	119.9	32.3	107.3	11.7	130.1	13.9	124.5	12.4	135.1	8.6	119.6	100.0
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	1.9	2.7	14.3	29.2	11.5	9.5	6.7	5.4	69.3	52.1	2.4	1.1	15.8	100.0
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	45.8	22.6	43.4	30.7	36.6	10.4	41.9	11.8	47.8	12.5	71.5	12.0	45.5	100.0
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	51.5	21.5	51.4	30.8	48.7	11.7	60.9	14.5	64.3	14.2	51.8	7.3	53.9	100.0
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	176.7	21.7	212.8	37.6	137.3	9.7	191.2	13.4	179.4	11.7	141.1	5.9	182.7	100.0
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	119.7	19.6	144.2	34.0	125.4	11.9	159.6	14.9	133.3	11.6	143.6	8.0	136.9	100.0
Stationery and drawing materials	33.4	16.5	53.5	37.9	40.4	11.5	44.5	12.5	37.0	9.7	71.4	12.0	45.6	100.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	198.8	26.9	132.8	25.8	155.1	12.1	196.1	15.1	234.4	16.8	70.2	3.2	165.9	100.0
Recreation and culture	740.3	21.7	772.3	32.5	662.3	11.2	831.0	13.9	890.0	13.8	687.1	6.9	765.9	100.0
Pre-primary and primary education	24.4	14.8	44.0	38.2	34.4	12.0	37.2	12.8	55.3	17.7	21.3	4.4	37.1	100.0
Secondary and post-secondary education	19.3	15.9	28.7	34.0	28.7	13.6	32.9	15.4	33.7	14.7	23.0	6.4	27.3	100.0
Tertiary education	5.4	12.1	12.8	40.9	13.9	17.9	8.6	11.0	6.6	7.8	13.5	10.3	10.1	100.0
Education not definable by level	17.7	20.6	20.9	35.0	21.2	14.3	16.3	10.8	23.6	14.6	11.8	4.7	19.3	100.0
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	441.3	22.2	483.4	34.9	404.5	11.7	436.1	12.5	433.9	11.5	417.8	7.1	446.8	100.0
Canteen services	2.5	30.6	1.8	31.8	1.7	12.1	0.7	4.9	3.2	20.7	0.0	0.1	1.8	100.0
Accommodation services	102.0	25.0	106.7	37.6	98.8	14.0	88.9	12.5	34.0	4.4	77.2	6.5	91.4	100.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	612.6	21.7	698.3	35.5	603.2	12.3	620.7	12.6	590.3	11.1	564.6	6.8	633.8	100.0
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	246.6	22.2	251.6	32.5	259.3	13.5	251.3	12.9	249.2	11.9	230.4	7.1	249.5	100.0
Jewellery	86.2	25.9	79.3	34.2	60.2	10.5	65.7	11.3	63.0	10.0	79.8	8.2	74.7	100.0
Social protection	0.1	2.6	1.9	82.0	0.1	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.2	12.6	0.7	100.0
Insurance	130.1	18.6	167.2	34.4	155.0	12.8	178.8	14.6	200.3	15.2	89.3	4.4	156.8	100.0

... Table 117. Distribution of annual household expenditure by district

Item description	Southern Harbour		Northern Harbour		South Eastern		Western		Northern		Gozo and Comino		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district	Average (Lm)	% district
Financial services	18.5	23.2	9.3	16.7	2.8	2.0	74.0	53.0	5.7	3.8	3.1	1.3	17.9	100.0
Other services n.e.c.	67.7	17.0	84.1	30.3	88.2	12.8	136.4	19.5	100.7	13.4	83.3	7.1	89.6	100.0
Other services	549.2	20.9	593.4	32.4	565.6	12.5	706.2	15.4	618.9	12.5	487.1	6.3	589.2	100.0
Total	7,225.8	21.1	7,831.4	32.9	7,479.6	12.6	7,731.8	12.9	7,937.1	12.3	8,207.6	8.2	7,678.4	100.0

118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles ...

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Bread and cereals	8,849,600	7.0	8,624,100	4.0	10,077,000	3.6	10,954,700	3.1	38,505,400	3.9
Meat and meat products	8,879,300	7.0	10,597,700	5.0	12,014,700	4.4	12,845,500	3.7	44,337,200	4.6
Fish and seafood	2,058,600	1.6	2,699,100	1.3	3,075,600	1.1	3,636,600	1.0	11,469,900	1.2
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	6,601,600	5.1	8,635,000	4.0	9,442,100	3.4	10,731,200	3.0	35,409,900	3.6
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	5,027,900	3.9	6,453,500	3.0	7,310,300	2.6	8,388,700	2.3	27,180,400	2.8
Vegetables	4,286,300	3.3	5,268,300	2.4	6,026,700	2.1	6,401,200	1.8	21,982,500	2.2
Other food products	852,500	0.7	1,182,400	0.5	1,302,300	0.5	1,439,000	0.4	4,776,200	0.5
Beverages	5,754,500	4.5	7,502,300	3.5	8,271,200	2.9	9,959,500	2.8	31,487,500	3.2
Tobacco	3,868,100	3.0	5,415,900	2.5	4,898,700	1.7	4,486,000	1.3	18,668,700	1.9
Food, beverages and tobacco	46,178,400	36.1	56,378,300	26.2	62,418,600	22.3	68,842,400	19.4	233,817,700	23.9
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	117,500	0.1	206,200	0.1	283,000	0.1	417,100	0.1	1,023,800	0.1
Men's and boys' garments	1,768,500	1.4	4,406,000	2.0	5,000,600	1.8	5,767,500	1.6	16,942,600	1.7
Women's and girls' garments	3,359,500	2.6	5,157,900	2.4	7,890,000	2.8	9,551,700	2.7	25,959,100	2.6
Babies' garments	156,800	0.1	373,900	0.2	266,500	0.1	370,900	0.1	1,168,100	0.1
Unisex and other garments	1,446,100	1.1	3,346,900	1.6	4,318,800	1.5	4,495,000	1.3	13,606,800	1.4
Sewing and knitting materials	49,200	0.0	119,800	0.1	139,300	0.0	169,900	0.0	478,200	0.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	189,500	0.1	356,400	0.2	370,600	0.1	481,700	0.1	1,398,200	0.1
Garment related services	119,000	0.1	234,800	0.1	316,300	0.1	360,000	0.1	1,030,100	0.1
Footwear	2,817,900	2.2	4,939,700	2.3	5,340,200	1.9	6,560,600	1.8	19,658,400	2.0
Clothing and footwear	10,024,000	7.7	19,141,600	9.0	23,925,300	8.4	28,174,400	7.8	81,265,300	8.1
Rentals	1,461,600	1.1	1,975,700	0.9	1,777,600	0.6	1,860,200	0.5	7,075,100	0.7
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	1,886,200	1.5	3,893,800	1.8	3,170,100	1.1	6,562,400	1.8	15,512,500	1.6
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	6,168,800	4.8	8,795,500	4.1	12,562,100	4.6	15,823,300	4.5	43,349,700	4.4
Refuse and sewerage collection	10,800	0.0	5,200	0.0	33,100	0.0	39,100	0.0	88,200	0.0
Water and electricity bills	3,164,000	2.4	4,281,600	2.0	5,275,100	1.9	6,580,200	1.8	19,300,900	2.0

... 118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Gardening services	17,800	0.0	12,700	0.0	-	-	64,800	0.0	95,300	0.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,700	0.0	7,700	0.0
Gas and liquid fuels	863,800	0.7	669,500	0.3	574,200	0.2	665,000	0.2	2,772,500	0.3
Solid fuels	8,500	0.0	15,000	0.0	28,600	0.0	115,900	0.0	168,000	0.0
Housing and energy	13,581,500	10.5	19,649,000	9.1	23,420,800	8.4	31,718,600	8.8	88,369,900	9.0
Furniture and furnishings	3,103,900	2.4	8,927,900	4.1	10,337,500	3.7	16,656,500	4.8	39,025,800	4.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	169,700	0.1	393,200	0.2	823,300	0.3	605,800	0.2	1,992,000	0.2
Household textiles	1,284,900	1.0	1,119,800	0.5	1,776,700	0.6	2,678,400	0.7	6,859,800	0.7
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	1,754,100	1.4	3,292,900	1.5	5,059,200	1.8	5,166,800	1.4	15,273,000	1.6
Small electric household appliances	586,700	0.5	1,112,400	0.5	1,352,600	0.5	1,425,200	0.4	4,476,900	0.5
Services related to household appliances	404,100	0.3	531,900	0.2	629,000	0.2	593,200	0.2	2,158,200	0.2
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	790,200	0.6	874,400	0.4	1,711,500	0.6	1,952,300	0.5	5,328,400	0.5
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	757,800	0.6	2,048,300	1.0	1,737,700	0.6	2,077,100	0.6	6,620,900	0.7
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	4,188,600	3.2	5,078,600	2.4	6,064,300	2.2	7,461,200	2.1	22,792,700	2.3
Household equipment and house maintenance	13,040,000	10.1	23,379,400	10.8	29,491,800	10.5	38,616,500	10.9	104,527,700	10.7
Medicines	2,401,600	1.9	3,434,000	1.6	3,627,200	1.3	3,997,000	1.1	13,459,800	1.4
Pharmaceutical products	63,800	0.0	85,900	0.0	73,600	0.0	138,700	0.0	362,000	0.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	861,100	0.7	854,000	0.4	1,116,100	0.4	1,572,100	0.4	4,403,300	0.4
Dental services	298,800	0.2	474,600	0.2	519,400	0.2	728,400	0.2	2,021,200	0.2
Paramedical services	92,100	0.1	29,300	0.0	230,500	0.1	629,200	0.2	981,100	0.1
Hospital services	124,900	0.1	116,400	0.1	402,800	0.1	988,500	0.3	1,632,600	0.2
Other medical services n.e.c	1,001,100	0.8	1,541,200	0.7	1,899,900	0.7	2,299,000	0.6	6,741,200	0.7
Health	4,843,400	3.8	6,535,400	3.0	7,869,500	2.8	10,352,900	2.8	29,601,200	3.0

... 118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Vehicles	4,623,700	3.6	15,100,100	7.0	20,959,300	7.6	34,942,000	9.8	75,625,100	7.7
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	639,000	0.5	1,219,500	0.6	2,993,900	1.1	3,236,700	0.9	8,089,100	0.8
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	5,742,300	4.4	11,779,100	5.5	17,117,200	6.1	20,732,500	5.8	55,371,100	5.6
Transport and services related thereof	1,768,200	1.4	5,350,300	2.5	7,239,900	2.6	8,545,000	2.4	22,903,400	2.3
Postal services	298,900	0.2	329,100	0.2	346,600	0.1	463,200	0.1	1,437,800	0.1
Telephone and fax machines	515,300	0.4	736,800	0.3	1,374,400	0.5	2,116,300	0.6	4,742,800	0.5
Telephone and fax services	3,029,000	2.3	4,788,000	2.2	6,225,500	2.2	8,284,900	2.3	22,327,400	2.3
Transport and communication	16,616,400	12.8	39,302,900	18.3	56,256,800	20.2	78,320,600	21.9	190,496,700	19.3
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	1,032,000	0.8	3,584,000	1.7	5,102,800	1.8	5,591,400	1.6	15,310,200	1.6
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	1,100	0.0	64,600	0.0	410,300	0.1	1,543,800	0.4	2,019,800	0.2
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	509,900	0.4	1,421,600	0.7	1,649,100	0.6	2,246,100	0.6	5,826,700	0.6
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	838,100	0.6	1,413,500	0.7	1,928,900	0.7	2,712,500	0.8	6,893,000	0.7
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	3,158,400	2.4	5,129,600	2.4	6,150,900	2.2	8,941,600	2.5	23,380,500	2.4
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	1,798,000	1.4	3,757,000	1.7	5,438,100	1.9	6,528,300	1.8	17,521,400	1.8
Stationery and drawing materials	321,500	0.2	1,043,400	0.5	2,662,700	0.9	1,803,500	0.5	5,831,100	0.6
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	1,839,100	1.4	3,481,900	1.6	6,987,700	2.5	8,924,800	2.5	21,233,500	2.2
Recreation and culture	9,498,100	7.2	19,895,600	9.3	30,330,500	10.7	38,292,000	10.7	98,016,200	10.1

... 118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%	Annual expenditure (Lm)	%
Pre-primary and primary education	147,200	0.1	867,900	0.4	1,774,200	0.6	1,956,900	0.5	4,746,200	0.5
Secondary and post-secondary education	63,000	0.0	580,200	0.3	1,073,400	0.4	1,776,200	0.5	3,492,800	0.4
Tertiary education	116,300	0.1	173,500	0.1	340,600	0.1	656,600	0.2	1,287,000	0.1
Education not definable by level	78,300	0.1	289,100	0.1	1,029,900	0.4	1,069,200	0.3	2,466,500	0.3
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	6,664,400	5.2	11,907,300	5.5	16,474,000	5.9	22,127,100	6.3	57,172,800	5.8
Canteen services	3,100	0.0	47,300	0.0	60,800	0.0	121,100	0.0	232,300	0.0
Accommodation services	504,700	0.4	1,948,200	0.9	4,350,200	1.5	4,898,400	1.4	11,701,500	1.2
Education, catering and accommodation services	7,577,000	5.9	15,813,500	7.3	25,103,100	8.9	32,605,500	9.2	81,099,100	8.3
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	4,516,800	3.5	7,196,300	3.3	9,267,800	3.3	10,950,800	3.1	31,931,700	3.2
Jewellery	701,900	0.5	1,925,000	0.9	3,111,300	1.1	3,822,000	1.1	9,560,200	1.0
Social protection	19,500	0.0	12,800	0.0	2,600	0.0	60,900	0.0	95,800	0.0
Insurance	1,458,400	1.1	3,551,500	1.6	5,733,700	2.0	9,319,500	2.6	20,063,100	2.0
Financial services	31,900	0.0	340,500	0.2	673,600	0.2	1,244,100	0.3	2,290,100	0.2
Other services n.e.c.	1,073,600	0.8	2,137,100	1.0	3,310,500	1.2	4,941,400	1.4	11,462,600	1.2
Other services	7,802,100	5.9	15,163,200	7.0	22,099,500	7.8	30,338,700	8.5	75,403,500	7.6
Total	129,160,900	100.0	215,258,900	100.0	280,915,900	100.0	357,261,600	100.0	982,597,300	100.0

... 118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group
Bread and cereals	276.6	23.0	269.6	22.4	315.0	26.2	342.4	28.4	300.9	100.0
Meat and meat products	277.5	20.0	331.3	23.9	375.5	27.1	401.5	29.0	346.5	100.0
Fish and seafood	64.3	17.9	84.4	23.5	96.1	26.8	113.7	31.8	89.6	100.0
Eggs, milk, dairy products, oils and fats	206.3	18.6	269.9	24.4	295.1	26.7	335.4	30.3	276.7	100.0
Fruit, sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	157.2	18.5	201.7	23.7	228.5	26.9	262.2	30.9	212.4	100.0
Vegetables	134.0	19.5	164.7	24.0	188.4	27.4	200.1	29.1	171.8	100.0
Other food products	26.6	17.8	37.0	24.8	40.7	27.3	45.0	30.1	37.3	100.0
Beverages	179.9	18.3	234.5	23.8	258.5	26.3	311.3	31.6	246.1	100.0
Tobacco	120.9	20.7	169.3	29.0	153.1	26.2	140.2	24.1	145.9	100.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,443.3	19.7	1,762.4	24.1	1,950.9	26.7	2,151.8	29.5	1,827.2	100.0
Fabrics and clothing material bought by metre or by piece	3.7	11.5	6.4	20.1	8.8	27.6	13.0	40.8	8.0	100.0
Men's and boys' garments	55.3	10.4	137.7	26.0	156.3	29.5	180.3	34.1	132.4	100.0
Women's and girls' garments	105.0	12.9	161.2	19.9	246.6	30.4	298.6	36.8	202.9	100.0
Babies' garments	4.9	13.4	11.7	32.0	8.3	22.8	11.6	31.8	9.1	100.0
Unisex and other garments	45.2	10.6	104.6	24.6	135.0	31.7	140.5	33.1	106.3	100.0
Sewing and knitting materials	1.5	10.3	3.7	25.1	4.4	29.1	5.3	35.5	3.7	100.0
Clothing accessories and other clothing apparel	5.9	13.6	11.1	25.5	11.6	26.5	15.1	34.4	10.9	100.0
Garment related services	3.7	11.6	7.3	22.8	9.9	30.7	11.3	34.9	8.1	100.0
Footwear	88.1	14.3	154.4	25.1	166.9	27.2	205.1	33.4	153.6	100.0
Clothing and footwear	313.3	12.3	598.1	23.6	747.8	29.4	880.8	34.7	635.0	100.0
Rentals	45.7	20.7	61.8	27.9	55.6	25.1	58.1	26.3	55.3	100.0
Materials for repair and maintenance of dwelling	59.0	12.2	121.7	25.1	99.1	20.4	205.1	42.3	121.2	100.0
Maintenance of dwelling and repair services	192.8	14.2	274.9	20.3	392.7	29.0	494.6	36.5	338.8	100.0
Refuse and sewerage collection	0.3	12.2	0.2	5.9	1.0	37.5	1.2	44.4	0.7	100.0

... 118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group
Water and electricity bills	98.9	16.4	133.8	22.2	164.9	27.3	205.7	34.1	150.8	100.0
Gardening services	0.6	18.7	0.4	13.3	-	-	2.0	68.0	0.7	100.0
Other services related to dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	100.0	0.1	100.0
Gas and liquid fuels	27.0	31.2	20.9	24.1	17.9	20.7	20.8	24.0	21.7	100.0
Solid fuels	0.3	5.1	0.5	8.9	0.9	17.0	3.6	69.0	1.3	100.0
Housing and energy	424.6	15.4	614.2	22.2	732.1	26.5	991.3	35.9	690.6	100.0
Furniture and furnishings	97.0	8.0	279.1	22.9	323.1	26.5	520.6	42.6	305.0	100.0
Carpets and other floor coverings; repairs of furniture	5.3	8.5	12.3	19.7	25.7	41.3	18.9	30.5	15.6	100.0
Household textiles	40.2	18.7	35.0	16.3	55.5	25.9	83.7	39.1	53.6	100.0
Major household appliances, electric/otherwise	54.8	11.5	102.9	21.6	158.1	33.1	161.5	33.8	119.4	100.0
Small electric household appliances	18.3	13.1	34.8	24.8	42.3	30.2	44.5	31.9	35.0	100.0
Services related to household appliances	12.6	18.7	16.6	24.6	19.7	29.1	18.5	27.6	16.9	100.0
Glassware, tableware and household utensils	24.7	14.8	27.3	16.4	53.5	32.1	61.0	36.7	41.6	100.0
Tools and equipment; miscellaneous accessories n.e.c.	23.7	11.4	64.0	30.9	54.3	26.2	64.9	31.5	51.7	100.0
Non-durable household goods; domestic and household services	130.9	18.4	158.7	22.3	189.6	26.6	233.2	32.7	178.1	100.0
Household equipment and house maintenance	407.5	12.5	730.7	22.4	921.8	28.2	1,206.8	36.9	816.9	100.0
Medicines	75.1	17.8	107.3	25.5	113.4	26.9	124.9	29.8	105.2	100.0
Pharmaceutical products	2.0	17.6	2.7	23.7	2.3	20.3	4.3	38.4	2.8	100.0
Therapeutic appliances and equipment	26.9	19.6	26.7	19.4	34.9	25.3	49.1	35.7	34.4	100.0
Dental services	9.3	14.8	14.8	23.5	16.2	25.7	22.8	36.0	15.8	100.0
Paramedical services	2.9	9.4	0.9	3.0	7.2	23.5	19.7	64.1	7.7	100.0
Hospital services	3.9	7.7	3.6	7.1	12.6	24.7	30.9	60.5	12.8	100.0
Other medical services n.e.c	31.3	14.9	48.2	22.9	59.4	28.2	71.9	34.0	52.7	100.0
Health	558.9	16.4	934.9	22.1	1,167.8	26.6	1,530.4	34.9	231.4	100.0

... 118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group
Vehicles	144.5	6.1	472.0	20.0	655.1	27.7	1,092.2	46.2	591.0	100.0
Spare parts and accessories for personal transport equipment	20.0	7.9	38.1	15.1	93.6	37.0	101.2	40.0	63.2	100.0
Fuels and lubricants; maintenance, repair and other services related to personal transport equipment	179.5	10.4	368.2	21.3	535.0	30.9	648.0	37.4	432.7	100.0
Transport and services related thereof	55.3	7.7	167.2	23.4	226.3	31.6	267.1	37.3	179.0	100.0
Postal services	9.3	20.8	10.3	22.9	10.8	24.1	14.5	32.2	11.2	100.0
Telephone and fax machines	16.1	10.9	23.0	15.5	43.0	29.0	66.1	44.6	37.1	100.0
Telephone and fax services	94.7	13.6	149.7	21.4	194.6	27.9	259.0	37.1	174.5	100.0
Transport and communication	519.4	8.7	1,228.5	20.6	1,758.4	29.5	2,448.1	41.2	1,488.7	100.0
Audio-visual equipment; photographic/cinematographic equipment; optical equipment; information processing equipment and recording media; repairs of this equipment	32.3	6.7	112.0	23.4	159.5	33.3	174.8	36.6	119.6	100.0
Musical instruments; other major durable recreational equipment; maintenance and repair of this equipment and instruments	0.0	0.1	2.0	3.2	12.8	20.3	48.3	76.4	15.8	100.0
Games, toys and hobbies; equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	15.9	8.8	44.4	24.4	51.5	28.3	70.2	38.5	45.5	100.0
Plants, flowers and gardening accessories; pets and related products/services	26.2	12.2	44.2	20.5	60.3	28.0	84.8	39.3	53.9	100.0
Recreational and sporting services; cultural services; gaming activities (incl. lotteries)	98.7	13.5	160.3	21.9	192.3	26.3	279.5	38.3	182.7	100.0
Books, newspapers and periodicals; misc. printed matter	56.2	10.3	117.4	21.4	170.0	31.0	204.1	37.3	136.9	100.0

... 118. Distribution of annual household expenditure by household disposable income quartiles

Item description	Lm0 - Lm4,100		Lm4,101 - Lm6,500		Lm6,501 - Lm9,900		Lm9,901 +		All households	
	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group	Average (Lm)	% income group
Stationery and drawing materials	10.0	5.5	32.6	17.9	83.2	45.7	56.4	30.9	45.6	100.0
Package tours and holidays (excl. expenditure abroad)	57.5	8.7	108.8	16.4	218.4	32.9	279.0	42.0	165.9	100.0
Recreation an culture	296.8	8.7	621.7	20.6	948.0	29.5	1,197.1	41.2	765.9	100.0
Pre-primary and primary education	4.6	3.1	27.1	18.3	55.5	37.4	61.2	41.2	37.1	100.0
Secondary and post-secondary education	2.0	1.8	18.1	16.6	33.6	30.7	55.5	50.9	27.3	100.0
Tertiary education	3.6	9.0	5.4	13.5	10.6	26.5	20.5	51.0	10.1	100.0
Education not definable by level	2.4	3.2	9.0	11.7	32.2	41.8	33.4	43.3	19.3	100.0
Restaurant services; cafes and related services	208.3	11.7	372.2	20.8	514.9	28.8	691.6	38.7	446.8	100.0
Canteen services	0.1	1.3	1.5	20.4	1.9	26.2	3.8	52.1	1.8	100.0
Accommodation services	15.8	4.3	60.9	16.6	136.0	37.2	153.1	41.9	91.4	100.0
Education, catering and accommodation services	236.8	9.3	494.2	19.5	784.7	31.0	1,019.1	40.2	633.8	100.0
Hairdressing and personal grooming services	141.2	14.1	224.9	22.5	289.7	29.0	342.3	34.4	249.5	100.0
Jewellery	21.9	7.3	60.2	20.1	97.3	32.5	119.5	40.1	74.7	100.0
Social protection	0.6	20.4	0.4	13.4	0.1	2.7	1.9	63.5	0.7	100.0
Insurance	45.6	7.3	111.0	17.7	179.2	28.6	291.3	46.4	156.8	100.0
Financial services	1.0	1.4	10.6	14.9	21.1	29.4	38.9	54.3	17.9	100.0
Other services n.e.c.	33.6	9.4	66.8	18.6	103.5	28.9	154.5	43.1	89.6	100.0
Other services	243.9	10.3	473.9	20.1	690.9	29.4	948.4	40.2	589.2	100.0
Total	4,037.2	13.1	6,728.4	21.9	8,780.7	28.6	11,167.0	36.4	7,678.4	100.0

ANNEXE

ST} ARRI{ DWAR ID-D} UL U L-INFIQ TAL-FAMILJA 2000

HOUSEHOLD BUDGETARY SURVEY 2000

Kodi` i tal-Lokali` ta`
Locality Code

--	--	--	--	--	--

Numru tad-dar
Household No.

--	--	--	--	--	--

Data ta' l-ewwel `jara
Date of first visit

--	--	--	--	--	--

Data ta' l-a]]ar `jara
Date of last visit

--	--	--	--	--	--

Perjodu ta' st]arri[: 3 [img]at li jibdew minn
Survey Period: 3 weeks beginning from

--	--	--	--	--	--

IKTEB L-ISEM U L-KUNJOM TAL-PERSUNA TA' RIFERENZA U L-INDIRIZZ TAD-DAR ENTER NAME AND SURNAME OF THE REFERENCE PERSON AND THE HOUSEHOLD ADDRESS	
Isem / Name	
Kunjom / Surname	
In-Numru tad-dar / House No.	L-Isem tad-dar / House name
It-Triq / Street	
Il-Lokali` ta` / Locality	Kodi` i Postali / Postcode
Numru tat-telefon / Telephone No.	

G} ALL-U U UFFI~ ~JALI BISS / FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY			
	Numru / Number	Firma / Signature	Data / Date
L-Intervistatur / Interviewer			
Is-Supervisor / Supervisor			
Il-Coder / Coder			
Id-Data Entry Operator / Data Entry Operator			
Il-Verifikatur / Verifier			

KUNFIDENZJALI WARA LI JIMTELA / CONFIDENTIAL WHEN COMPLETED

<p>2. Relazzjoni mal-persuna ta' riferenza</p> <p>Il-persuna ta' riferenza hu dak il-membri tal-familja li jagħmel l-ikbar kontribut għall-infiq tad-dar.</p> <p>Agħmel mil-lista ta' hawn taht it-twek li tiddekrivi bl-aħjar mod ir-relazzjoni ta' kull persuna mal-persuna ta' riferenza.</p> <p> ew / mart = 2 Sie / eb / sie / ba = 3 lben / bint = 4 lben / bint adottat/a = 5 Missier / omm = 6 lben / bint tar-rispett = 7 Missier / omm tar-rispett = 8 } u / o)t = 9 } u / o)t tar-rispett = 10 Neputi / neputija = 11 Tifel / tifla mrobbija = 12 Qarib / a = 13 L-ebda relazzjoni = 14</p>	<p>5. Stat ta' -wie[</p> <p>Agħmel it-twek li jidher mil-lista ta' hawn taht għal kull persuna.</p> <p>Tapplika għal dawk ta' 16-il sena jew iħjed.</p> <p>{ uvni / Xebba = 1 Mi\ewwe[/ mi\ew[a = 2 Separat / separata = 3 wie[annullat / divorzjat iħda mhux mi\ewwe[mi\ew[a mill-[did = 4 Armel/armla iħda mhux mi\ewwe[mi\ew[a mill-[did = 5 Mi\ewwe[mi\ew[a għal aktar minn darba = 6 Ma japplikax = 7</p>	<p>6. Stat Residenzjali</p> <p>Agħmel it-twek li jidher mil-lista ta' hawn taht għal kull persuna.</p> <p>Oieg]ed jg]ix fid-dar = 1 Impjegat mad-dar u jg]ix fid-dar = 2 Nieqes mid-dar temporanjament e\, mard, studju e` = 3</p>	<p>7a. Edukazzjoni</p> <p>Agħmel it-twek li jidher mil-lista ta' hawn taht għal dawk ta' 16-il sena.</p> <p>Agħmel it-twek li tiddekrivi l-aħjar il-livell ta' edukazzjoni mil-livell ta' edukazzjoni minn kull persuna.</p> <p>Qatt ma mar skola = 1 Ma temmx l-iskola primarja = 2 Temm l-iskola primarja = 3 Ma temmx l-iskola sekondarja ([enerali) = 4 Temm l-iskola sekondarja ([enerali) = 5 Ma temmx l-iskola sekondarja (vokazzjonali) = 6 Temm l-iskola sekondarja (vokazzjonali) = 7 Ma temmx l-iskola post-sekondarja ([enerali) = 8 Temm l-iskola post-sekondarja ([enerali) = 9 Ma temmx l-iskola post-sekondarja (vokazzjonali) = 10 Temm l-iskola post-sekondarja (vokazzjonali) = 11 Ma temmx l-edukazzjoni terzjarja = 12 Temm l-edukazzjoni terzjarja = 13 Ma temmx l-istudju f'livell post-gradwat = 14 Temm l-istudju f'livell post-gradwat = 15 Ma japplikax (għadu/ha jir`ievi/tir`ievi l-edukazzjoni) = 16</p>	<p>7b. Edukazzjoni</p> <p>Livell ta' skola li qed jattendi/tattendi b]alissa.</p> <p>Agħmel it-twek li tiddekrivi l-aħjar il-livell ta' edukazzjoni li qed tattendi b]alissa.</p> <p>Pre-primary = 1 Primarja = 2 Sekondarja ([enerali) = 3 Sekondarja (vokazzjonali) = 4 Post-sekondarja ([enerali) = 5 Post-sekondarja (vokazzjonali) = 6 Terzjarja = 7 Post-gradwat = 8 Ma japplikax (temm/et l-edukazzjoni) = 9</p>
<p>2. Relationship to reference person</p> <p>The reference person is the person who makes the major contribution to the family budget.</p> <p>From the following list choose the alternative that best describes each person's relationship to the reference person.</p> <p>Husband / wife = 2 Unmarried partner = 3 Son / daughter = 4 Adopted child = 5 Father / mother = 6 Son / daughter-in-law = 7 Father / mother-in-law = 8 Brother / sister = 9 Brother / sister-in-law = 10 Grandchild = 11 Foster child = 12 Other relative = 13 No relationship = 14</p>	<p>5. Marital Status</p> <p>For each person choose the alternative from the following list:</p> <p>Applies to those aged 16 years and over.</p> <p>Single (never married) = 1 Married = 2 Separated = 3 Annulled / divorced, but not re-married = 4 Widowed, but not re-married = 5 Re-married = 6 Not applicable = 7</p>	<p>7. Residential Status</p> <p>For each person choose the alternative from the following list:</p> <p>Present and living with the household = 1 Employed by and living with the household = 2 Temporarily absent from the household = 3</p>	<p>7a. Education</p> <p>State level of education attained (applies only for persons aged 16 years and over).</p> <p>Choose the alternative that best describes the highest level of education reached by each person.</p> <p>No schooling = 1 Primary level not completed = 2 Primary level completed = 3 Secondary level not completed (general) = 4 Secondary level completed (general) = 5 Secondary not completed (vocational) = 6 Secondary completed (vocational) = 7 Post secondary level not completed (general) = 8 Post secondary level completed (general) = 9 Post secondary level not completed (vocational) = 10 Post secondary level completed (vocational) = 11 Tertiary level not completed = 12 Tertiary level completed = 13 Post-graduate level not completed = 14 Post-graduate level completed = 15 Not applicable (still receiving education) = 16</p>	<p>7b. Education</p> <p>Choose the alternative that best describes the educational level being attended at present.</p> <p>Pre-primary = 1 Primary = 2 Secondary (general) = 3 Secondary (vocational) = 4 Post-secondary (general) = 5 Post-secondary (vocational) = 6 Tertiary = 7 Post-graduate = 8 Not applicable (finished education) = 9</p>

ST}ARRI{ DWAR ID-D} UL U L-INTIQ TAL-FAMILJA 2000
HOUSEHOLD BUDGETARY SURVEY 2000

H.B. 1 TAG}RIF DWAR IN-NIES LI JG}IXU FID-DAR / HOUSEHOLD INFORMATION

1. Membri tad-dar / Family Members		2. Relazzjoni mal-persuna ta' riferenza / Relationship to reference person	3. Sess / Sex		4. Eta' / Age	5. Stat ta'- \wie[/ Marital Status	6. Stat Residenzjali / Residential Status	7. Edukazzjoni	
Numru ta' Riferenza/ Reference No.	Isem / Name Ni\\vel l-isem tal-persuni kollha li joqog]du f'din id-dar. Ibdar b'isem tal-persuna ta' riferenza. Insert the name of all the persons who usually live in this household beginning with the name of the reference person.	(Ara n-noti fil-pa[na opposta / See notes on opposite page) X'relazzjoni g]andha kull persuna fil-lista mal-persuna ta' riferenza / Indicate the relationship of each listed person to person number 1.	Ra[el =1 Mara =2 Male =1 Female =2 G]amel 3 fejn japplika / Please 3 where applicable		Numru ta' snin mag]luqa / Age last birthday (0 = ta]t sena / 0 = under one year)	(Ara n-noti fil- pa[na opposta / See notes on opposite page)	(Ara n-noti fil-pa[na opposta / See notes on opposite page)	a. Imla' jekk temm jew temmet l-edukazzjoni / Fill in if he/she completed his/her education	b. Imla' hawn jekk g]adu/ha jir`ievi/tir`ievi l- edukazzjoni / Fill in if he/she is still receiving education
	(Ara n-noti fil-pa[na opposta / See notes on opposite page)								
01		Persuna ta' riferenza / Reference Person (1)	1	2					
02			1	2					
03			1	2					
04			1	2					
05			1	2					
06			1	2					
07			1	2					

<p>8. -ittadinanza primarja</p> <p>Ag]ti t-tag]rif mitlub f'din it-taqsimha billi tag]vel mil-lista ta' hawn ta]:</p> <p>Maltija = 1 Ingli\va = 2 Tajjana = 3 Fran`i\va = 4 {ermani\va = 5 ~ittadinanza ta' pajji\ie]or fl-Unjoni = 6 Ewropeja = 6 ~ittadinanza ta' pajji\ie]or = 7 Ewropew = 7 Amerikana (U.S.A.) = 8 Kanadi\va = 9 Awstraljana = 10 Libjana = 11 Ming]ajr = 12 ~ittadinanza = 12 ~ittadinanza o]ra = 13</p>	<p>9. Nazzjonalità doppja</p> <p>Ag]ti t-tag]rif mitlub f'din it-taqsimha billi tag]vel mil-lista ta' hawn ta]:</p> <p>Maltija = 1 Awstraljana = 2 Ingli\va = 3 Tajjana = 4 Amerikana (U.S.A.) = 5 Kanadi\va = 6 Nazzjonalità o]ra = 7 Ma japplikax = 8</p>	<p>10. Stat ta' Attivita' Ekonomika</p> <p>Ag]vel it-twe[iba li tiddekrivi l-a]jar l-attivita' ekonomika ta' kull persuna fid-dar fil-perjodu ta' l-ist]arri .</p> <p>Qed ja]dem/ta]dem = 1 G]andu/ha xog]ol `i\da mhux qed ja]dem/ta]dem = 2 temporanjament = 2 Qieg]ed/qeg]dha = 3 Irtira/t mix-xog]ol = 4 Student/a = 5 Mara tad-dar = 6 Ma japplikax = 7</p>	<p>11. Impjeg</p> <p>a. E\ <i>Machine Operator</i> Kennies Tabib <i>Salesman</i> G]alliem/a ta' l-Universita' Sewwieq ta' xarabank Pilota ta' l-ajruplan Direttur ta' kumpanija Sajjied Na[[ar Bidwi, e` `</p> <p>b. Responsabbli g]al kumpanija ta' 200 ru]</p>	<p>12. Full-time jew Part-time</p> <p>G]id jekk kull persuna li ta]dem hix impjegata full-time jew part-time fl-impjeg prin`ipali. Ag]vel mil-alternattivi li jidhru hawn ta]:</p> <p><i>Full-time</i> = 1 <i>Part-time</i> = 2 Ma japplikax = 3</p> <hr/> <p>12. Full-time or Part-time</p> <p><i>State whether each working person is employed as full-time or part-time in the principal employment. Choose from the following alternatives.</i></p> <p><i>Full-time</i> = 1 <i>Part-time</i> = 2 <i>Not applicable</i> = 3</p>
<p>8. Primary Nationality</p> <p><i>Provide the information being requested in this section by selecting the appropriate alternative.</i></p> <p><i>Maltese</i> = 1 <i>British</i> = 2 <i>Italian</i> = 3 <i>French</i> = 4 <i>German</i> = 5 <i>Other EU member country citizenship</i> = 6 <i>Other European country citizenship</i> = 7 <i>American (U.S.A.)</i> = 8 <i>Canadian</i> = 9 <i>Australian</i> = 10 <i>Libyan</i> = 11 <i>Stateless</i> = 12 <i>Other citizenship</i> = 13</p>	<p>9. Dual Nationality</p> <p><i>Provide the information being requested in this section by selecting the appropriate alternative.</i></p> <p><i>Maltese</i> = 1 <i>Australian</i> = 2 <i>British</i> = 3 <i>Italian</i> = 4 <i>American (U.S.A.)</i> = 5 <i>Canadian</i> = 6 <i>Other nationality</i> = 7 <i>Not applicable</i> = 8</p>	<p>10. Economic Activity Status</p> <p><i>Indicate the alternative that best describes his/her economic activity status during the survey period.</i></p> <p><i>Working</i> = 1 <i>With employment but temporarily absent from work</i> = 2 <i>Unemployed</i> = 3 <i>Retired</i> = 4 <i>Student</i> = 5 <i>Housewife</i> = 6 <i>Not applicable</i> = 7</p>	<p>11. Occupation</p> <p>a. E.g. <i>Machine Operator</i> <i>Refuse collector</i> <i>Doctor</i> <i>Salesman</i> <i>University lecturer</i> <i>Bus driver</i> <i>Airline pilot</i> <i>Company director</i> <i>Fisherman</i> <i>Stone dresser</i> <i>Farmer, etc.</i></p> <p>b. <i>Responsible for a company which employs 200 people</i></p>	

<p>13. Tip ta' kuntratt ta' xog]ol Ag]vel mill-alternattivi li jidhru hawn ta]t:</p> <p>Xog]ol permanenti jew kuntratt indefinit = 1 Xog]ol temporanju jew kuntratt definit = 2 Xog]ol okka\jonali ming]ajr kuntratt = 3 Ma japplikax = 4</p>	<p>14. Stat ta' impjeg Ag]vel it-twe[iba li tiddekrivi b'mod tajjeb l-istat tal-impjeg ta' kull persuna</p> <p>]addem lil]addie]or = 1 Ja]dem g]al rasu = 2 Impjegat = 3 Ja]dem fid-dar bla]las = 4 Apprentist = 5 Mhux klassifikat hawn = 6 Ma japplikax = 7</p>	<p>15. Settur Ekonomiku Indika s-settur ekonomiku li fih qed ta]dem kull persuna.</p> <p>Ag]vel mill-alternattivi li jidhru hawn ta]t:</p> <p>Pubbliku = 1 Privat = 2 Ma japplikax = 3</p> <p>Is-settur pubbliku jinkludi d-dipartimenti tal-Gvern; entitajiet b]al Maltacom, Enemalta, MDC, Awtorita' tax-Xandir, Bank ~entrali ta' Malta, Awtorita' tat-Turi]mu, Malta Drydocks, Malta Freeport Corporation, Awtorita' tad-djar, Awtorita' tat-Transport Pubbliku, Universita ta' Malta, ~entru g]as-Servizz Finanzjarji, Korporazzjoni tal-Impjeg u T]arri[u Awtorita Marittima. Jinkludi wkoll dawk il-kumpaniji fejn il-Gvern g]andu l-ma[[[oranza ta' l-ishma.</p>
<p>13. Type of employment contract <i>Choose from the following alternatives</i></p> <p><i>Permanent employment or indefinite contract</i> = 1 <i>Temporary employment or definite contract</i> = 2 <i>Occasional employment without contract</i> = 3 <i>Not applicable</i> = 4</p>	<p>14. Employment Status <i>Choose the alternative that best describes the employment status of each person</i></p> <p><i>Employer</i> = 1 <i>Self-employed</i> = 2 <i>Employee</i> = 3 <i>Unpaid family worker</i> = 4 <i>Apprentice</i> = 5 <i>Unclassified</i> = 6 <i>Not applicable</i> = 7</p>	<p>15. Economic Sector <i>State the economic sector in respect of each working person</i></p> <p><i>Public</i> = 1 <i>Private</i> = 2 <i>Not applicable</i> = 3</p> <p><i>Public Sector includes Government departments, entities like Maltacom, Enemalta, MDC, Broadcasting Authority, Central Bank of Malta, Malta Tourism Authority, Malta Drydocks, Malta Freeport Corporation, Housing Authority, Public Transport Authority, University of Malta, Malta Financial Services Centre, Employment and Training Corporation and Malta Maritime Authority. Includes those companies where Government is the majority share holder.</i></p>

H.B. 1 TAG} RIF DWAR IN-NIES LI JG} IXU FID-DAR / HOUSEHOLD INFORMATION

1. Membri tad-dar / Family Members		13. Tip ta' kuntratt ta' xog]ol / Type of employment contract	14. Stat ta' impjeg / Employment Status	15. Settur Ekonomiku / Economic Sector	16. Polza privata ta' assicurazzjoni fuq is- sa]]a / Private Health Insurance	17. Polza ta' assicurazzjoni fuq il-]ajja u]jew retirement savings / Life Insurance and/or retirement savings
Numru ta' Riferenza/ Reference No.	Isem / Name Ni\\vel l-isem tal-persuni kollha li joqog]du f'din id-dar. Ibda' b'isem tal- persuna ta' riferenza. <i>Insert the name of all the persons who usually live in this household beginning with the name of the reference person.</i>	Ni\\vel it-tip ta' kuntratt ta' xog]ol ta' kull persuna li ta]dem / <i>Enter the type of employment contract in respect of each employed person</i> (Ara n-noti fil-pa[na opposta / <i>See notes on opposite page</i>)	(Ara n-noti fil-pa[na opposta / <i>See notes on opposite page</i>)	(Ara n-noti fil-pa[na opposta / <i>See notes on opposite page</i>)	Iva / Yes = 1 Le / No = 2	Iva / Yes = 1 Le / No = 2
01						
02						
03						
04						
05						
06						
07						

18. D]ul g]all-impjegati u dawk li ja]dmu g]al rashom

Din it-taqsima g]andha timtela g]al dawk illi huma mpjegati full-time u g]al dawk illi ja]dmu g]al rashom fuq ba\i full-time. G]andha timtela wkoll g]al dawk illi ja]dmu fuq ba\i ta' "reduced hours" jew inkella g]al dawk illi g]andhom impjegat part-time b]ala **I-impjegat prin`ipali tag]hom.**

- (i.) **Numru ta' [img]at ma]duma:** Hawnhekk g]andu jittni\el dak in-numru ta' [img]at ma]duma fl-impjegat prin`ipali, kemm jekk wie]ed huwa mpjegat kif ukoll jekk wie]ed ja]dem g]al rasu.
- (ii.) Meta d-d]ul ta' persuna kien relattivament stabbli matul it-tnax il-xahar ta' qabel is-'survey', jista' jittie]ed id-d]ul mill-a]ar paga jew pagi u ji]stmat id-d]ul fuq perjodu ta' tnax il-xahar.
- (iii.) Huma mportanti illi wie]ed japprezza id-diversi perjodi li g]alilhom jit]allsu l-pagi fil-pajji\ . Hawn min jit]allas fix-xahar (12 'il darba fis-sena). Hawn min jit]allas kull erba' [img]at (13-il darba fis-sena). Hawn min jit]allas kull]mistax (26 darba fis-sena). Hawn min jit]allas kull [img]a, ji]ifieri 52 darba fis-sena. G]aldaqstant meta tintalab informazzjoni fuq id-d]ul tal-membri tad-dar, huwa mportanti illi wie]ed joqg]od attent g]all-fatturi msemmija hawn fuq.

18. Income of employees and self-employed persons

*This section should be filled in by full-time employees and full-time self-employed persons. It applies also to persons who work reduced hours, and to persons whose part-time work constitutes **their principal employment.***

- (i.) **Number of weeks worked:** *In this section, the number of weeks worked by a person in full-time and part-time employment should be recorded. This applies equally to employees and self-employed persons.*
- (ii.) *When the income of a person was relatively stable in the twelve months prior to the survey, the income from the last wage or salary can be taken as a basis for an estimate of the income over the 12 month period.*
- (iii.) *It is important that one is aware of and appreciates the periodic variations marking the payment of wages and salaries in the country. Some persons are paid monthly (i.e. 12 payments a year). Some are paid every four weeks (i.e. 13 payments a year). Some are paid every fifteen days (i.e. 26 payments a year). Others are paid on a weekly basis, which means 52 payments in a year. Therefore, when information relating to income of household members is requested, one should keep the factors mentioned above well in mind.*

H.B.2. D]ul matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar / Income during the last 12 months

18. D]ul mix-xog]ol prin`ipali g]all-impjegati u dawk li ja]dmu g]al rashom / Income from main occupation for employees and self-employed persons

1. Membri tad-dar / Household Members		a. Numru ta' [img]at ma]duma / Number of weeks worked	b. Kull meta tit]allas kull persuna / State when person is paid Kull xahar / Every month = 1 Kull 4 [img]at / Every 4 weeks = 2 Kull]mistax / Every fortnight = 3 Kull [img]a / Every week = 4 Ma japplikax / Not applicable = 5	c. D]ul gross mix-xog]ol prin`ipali / Gross income from principal occupation <i>Lm</i>	d. }las tat-taxxa / Tax paid <i>Lm</i>	e. }las ta' Sigurta' So`jali / Social Security contributions <i>Lm</i>
Numru ta' Riferenza / Reference No.	Isem / Name Ni\\el l-isem tal-persuni kollha li joqog]du f'din id-dar. Ibda' b'isem tal-persuna ta' riferenza. <i>Insert the name of all the persons who usually live in this household beginning with the name of the reference person.</i>					
01						
02						
03						
04						
05						
06						
07						

H.B.2. D]ul matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar / Income during the last 12 months

**D]ul mix-xog]ol prin` ipali g]all-impjegati u dawk li ja]dmu g]al rashom / Income from main occupation
for employees and self-employed persons (ikompli / continued)**

1. Membri tad-dar / Household Members		19. Benefi` `ji mill-impjeg / Employment benefits					
Numru ta' Riferenza / Reference No.	Isem / Name Ni\\el l-isem tal-persuni kollha li joqog]du f'din id-dar. Ibda' b'isem tal-persuna ta' riferenza. <i>Insert the name of all the persons who usually live in this household beginning with the name of the reference person.</i>	a. Sussidju fuq il-kera tal-post / Subsidy on rents <i>Lm</i>	b. Sussidju fuq id-dawl u l-ilma / Subsidy on electricity and water <i>Lm</i>	c. Ikliet issussidjati jew b'xejn / Subsidised or free meals <i>Lm</i>	d. Sussidju fuq it-trasport (inklu` fuel allowance) / Subsidy on transport (including fuel allowance) <i>Lm</i>	e. Sussidju fuq is-servizz tat-telefon / Subsidy on telephone services <i>Lm</i>	f. Sussidji o]ra / Other subsidies <i>Lm</i>
01							
02							
03							
04							
05							
06							
07							

20. D]ul minn xog]ol ie]or

Din it-taqsima g]andha timtela g]al dawk illi g]andhom xog]ol ie]or fuq ba\i part-time barra x-xog]ol prin`ipali.

20. Income from secondary work

This section should be filled in for those who have other part-time work besides their main occupation.

H.B.2. D]ul matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar / *Income during the last 12 months*

1. Membri tad-dar / <i>Household Members</i>		20. D]ul minn xog]ol ie]or / <i>Income from other employment</i>		21. D]ul minn interessi u dividendi / <i>Income from interests and dividends</i>		22. D]ul minn kera u`nus / <i>Income from rents and emphyteusis</i>
Numru ta' Riferenza / <i>Reference No.</i>	Isem / <i>Name</i> Ni\\el l-isem tal-persuni kollha li joqog]du f'din id-dar. Ibdad b'isem tal-persuna ta' riferenza. <i>Insert the name of all the persons who usually live in this household beginning with the name of the reference person.</i>	Tapplika g]al dawk b'xog]ol 'part-time' apparti ix-xog]ol prin`ipali / <i>Applicable to those with a part-time job in addition to their principal job.</i>		a. Interessi (jinkludu savings, fixed-accounts, stocks, flus mislufa, e`.) / <i>Interests (include income from savings, fixed-accounts, stocks, loans, etc.)</i>	b. Dividendi minn ishma / <i>Dividends from shares</i>	D]ul minn kera ta' proprjeta' u`nus / <i>Income from rents and emphyteusis</i>
		a. D]ul nett minn xog]ol ie]or / <i>Other net income</i>	b. <i>Medja ta' sig]at ma]duma fil-[img]a / Average hours worked per week</i>			
01						
02						
03						
04						
05						
06						
07						

Pensjonijiet u Benefi` `ji So`jali

Din it-tabella turi d-diversi tipi ta' pensjonijiet u benefi` `ji so`jali m]allsa mid-Dipartiment tas-Sigurta' So`jali u l-frekwenza li biha jit]allsu.

Pensjonijiet kontributorji u mhux kontributorji	kull 4 [img]at
Assistenza g]all-qg]ad	kull [img]a
Benefi` `ji tal-qg]ad	kull [img]a
Benefi` `ji spe`jali tal-qg]ad	kull [img]a
Allowance tat-tfal	kull 13-il [img]a
Allowance g]al tfal b'di`abbilta'	kull 13-il [img]a
Benefi` `ji min]abba l-mard	numru ta' [ranet
Assistenza so`jali	kull 4 [img]at
G]otja g]all-]alib	kull 4 [img]at
Assistenza min]abba l-mard	kull 4 [img]at

Pensions and Social Security Benefits

The following table shows the different pensions and other social security benefits paid out by the Department of Social Security and the frequency with which same are paid.

<i>Contributory and non-contributory pensions</i>	<i>Every 4 weeks</i>
<i>Unemployment assistance</i>	<i>every week</i>
<i>Unemployment benefits</i>	<i>every week</i>
<i>Special unemployment benefits</i>	<i>every week</i>
<i>Children's allowance</i>	<i>every 13 weeks</i>
<i>Disabled child allowance</i>	<i>every 13 weeks</i>
<i>Sickness benefit</i>	<i>number of days</i>
<i>Social assistance</i>	<i>every 4 weeks</i>
<i>Milk grant</i>	<i>every 4 weeks</i>
<i>Sickness assistance</i>	<i>every 4 weeks</i>

H.B.2. D]ul matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar / Income during the last 12 months

1. Membri tad-dar / Household Members		25. D]ul nett ie]or / Other net income				
Numru ta' Riferenza / Reference No.	Isem / Name Ni\\el l-isem tal-persuni kollha li joqog]du f'din id-dar. Ibdar b'isem tal-persuna ta' riferenza. <i>Insert the name of all the persons who usually live in this household beginning with the name of the reference person.</i>	a. D]ul minn wirt / Inheritance Lm	b. D]ul minn bejg] ta' proprjetx immobbli / Income from the sale of immovable property Lm	c. D]ul minn bejg] ta' o[[etti ta' konsum li jservu / Income from the sale of consumer durables Lm	d. D]ul minn bejg] ta' mezzi ta' trasport, e\\ karozzi, e` . / Income from the sale of vehicles e.g. cars, etc. Lm	e. D]ul minn reb] ta' lotteriji / Income from winnings Lm
01						
02						
03						
04						
05						
06						
07						

NOTI / NOTES

M3 - It-tip ta' dar

Definizzjoni tad-diversi tipi ta' djar:

- Dar *terraced*: dar li tmiss ma' strutturi o]ra l\-\lew[na]at tag]ha.
- Dar *semi-detached*: dar li tmiss ma' strutturi o]ra fuq na]a wa]da biss.
- Dar *fully-detached*: dar li ma tmiss ma' l-ebda struttura o]ra u li hija mdawra bil-btie]i jew bil-[onna minn kullimkien.
- Terran: dar fil-livell tat-triq, li g]andha entratura separata g]al fuq it-triq, u li jista' jkollha strutturi o]ra fuqha.
- Me\\anin: dar li g]andha entratura separata g]al fuq it-triq u bi strutturi o]ra ta]tha, fil-livell tat-triq (garaxx/jiet jew terran).
- Appartment/flat: dar li l-entratura separata tag]ha tag]ti g]al kuridur, pjan jew tara[komuni.
- Kantina/basement flat: struttura jew dar li qeg]da metru jew aktar ta]t il-livell tat-triq, li g]andha entratura separata g]al fuq it-triq, u li g]andha strutturi o]ra fuqha.

M4 - Meta tlesta l-bini

F'din it-taqsim g]andu jitni\\el i\\-\\mien meta l-bini tlesta biex jid]lu jg]ixu n-nies fih, u mhux i\\-\\mien meta saru xi bidliet o]rajn fih.

Jekk is-sena meta l-bini tlesta m'hix mag]rufa, ag]ti s-sena bejn wie]ed u ie]or.

M5 - In-numru ta' kmamar

- X'nifhmu b'kamra?

Kamra hija spazju li huwa mdawwar bil-]itan u b'saqaf fuqhom u li huwa kbir bi\\ejjed biex tesa' sodda g]al persuna adulta. Spazji b]al dawn jitqiesu b]ala kamra jekk ikunu mill-anqas 4 metri kwadri u li s-saqaf tag]hom ikun mill-anqas 2 metri g]oli.

- Biex tasal g]an-numru ta' kmamar g]odd:

- il-k` ina
- il-kmamar tas-sodda normali
- il-kamra ta' l-ikel
- il-kamra tas-salott
- il-kamra abitabbli fil-kantina/basement
- xi spazji o]ra li jintu\\aw jew li jistg]u jintu\\aw g]all-abitazzjoni

Tg]oddx:

- il-k` ina \\g]ira (kitchenette)
- il-kuriduri
- il-veranda
- il-kamra tal-]asil tal-]wejje[
- l-intrata
- il-kamra tal-banju, tax-shower u tat-toilet

Il-kuriduri, il-verandi, l-intrajiet u l-kmamar tal-banju, tax-shower, u tat-toilet ma g]andhomx jing]addu anki jekk id-daqs tag]hom ikun ta' 4 metri kwadri jew aktar.

M9 - Il-Garaxx

- Garaxx jing]ad li qieg]ed mad-dar jekk dan ikun jiffirma parti integrali mill-istruttura tad-dar. G]aldaqstant garaxx b]al dan normalment ikun jew ma[enb inkella ta]t id-dar.

- Garaxx komuni ta]t blokk ta' appartamenti g]andu jitqies b]ala li qieg]ed mad-dar.

Q3 - Type of dwelling/house

Definitions of types of housing units:

- Terraced house*: a dwelling that is attached to other structures on both sides.
- Semi-detached house*: a dwelling that is attached to other structures on one side only.
- Fully-detached house*: a dwelling that does not touch any other structures and with yard and gardens all around.
- Ground floor tenement (terran)*: a dwelling at ground floor level, with a separate entrance accessible from the street and either with or without other structures overlying.
- Maisonette (me\\anin)*: a first floor dwelling with a separate entrance accessible from the street and with other structures underlying (garages or terran).
- Apartment/flat*: a dwelling with a separate entrance accessible from a common passage, landing or stairway.
- Cellar/basement flat*: a dwelling that is one metre or more below street level, with separate entrance on street and with other overlying structures.

Q4 - Completion of building

In this section, the period in which the building was completed for habitation and not the time of any later additions or conversions should be marked.

If the year in which the building was completed is not known, provide a best estimate.

Q5 - Number of rooms

- What is a room?

A room is a space that is enclosed by walls and with a ceiling, that is large enough to hold a bed for an adult (4 square metres at least) and whose height is at least 2 metres.

- In arriving at the total number of rooms, count:

- kitchen
- normal bedrooms
- dining room/s
- living room/s
- habitable rooms in cellar/basement
- other separate spaces used or intended for habitation.

Exclude:

- kitchenettes
- corridors
- verandahs
- wash room (laundry room)
- halls
- bathrooms, showers, toilets

The latter group (except in the case of the kitchenette) should be excluded even if their size is 4 square metres or larger.

Q9 - Garage

- A garage is said to be 'attached to the house' if it is an integral part of the house's structure. Such a garage would normally be either adjacent to or immediately below the house.

- A communal garage beneath a block of flats should be classified as being 'attached to the house'.

ST} ARRI{ DWAR ID-D} UL U L-INFIQ TAL-FAMILJA 2000
HOUSEHOLD BUDGETARY SURVEY 2000

H.B.3. TAG} RIF FUQ ID-DAR PRIN-IPALI / INFORMATION ON THE MAIN RESIDENCE

1. Din id-dar hija / *Is this dwelling*

Ag]mel 3 fejn japplika / *Please 3 where applicable*

Tieg]ek, u m'hemmx dejn fuqha /
Yours, with no outstanding loan

1

Mikrija bl-g]amara /
Rented furnished

4

Tieg]ek, u baqa' d-dejn fuqha /
Yours with outstanding loan

2

Mikrija bla g]amara /
Rented unfurnished

5

B' ~ens /
With emphyteusis

3

Uvata bla]las /
Used free-of-charge

6

2. Jekk **id-dar hija tieg]ek** kemm tismaha li tiswa illum? / *If **this dwelling is yours**, what is its market value today?* (Ikteb "NA" jekk ma japplikax / *Write "NA" where not applicable*)

Lm

(M3-9: Ara n-noti fil-pa[na opposta / *Q3-9: See notes on opposite page*)

3. Indika t-tip ta' dar li tg]ixu fiha / *Indicate the type of dwelling that you live in*

Ag]mel 3 fejn japplika / *Please 3 where applicable*

Dar fuq u isfel /
Terraced house

1

Appartement /
Apartment/flat

7

Dar semi-detached /
Semi-detached house

2

Kerrejja /
Suite of rooms forming part of a housing unit

8

Razzett irran[at /
Converted farmhouse

3

Razzett /
Farmhouse

9

Dar fully-detached /
Fully-detached house

4

Kantina /
Cellar / basement flat

10

Terran /
Ground floor tenement (terran)

5

O]ra /
Other

11

Mezzanin /
Maisonette

6

H.B.3. TAGĠ RIF FUQ ID-DAR PRIN-IPALI / INFORMATION ON THE MAIN RESIDENCE

ikompli / continued

4. Indika l-perjodu li fih inbriet din id-dar / *Indicate the period in which this dwelling was constructed*

Ag]mel 3 fejn japplika / *Please 3 where applicable*

1946 jew qabel <i>1946 or before</i>	1	1981 – 1995	4
1946 – 1960	2	1996 u wara <i>1996 and after</i>	5
1961 – 1980	3		

5. Kemm hawn kmamar f'din id-dar? / *How many rooms are there in this dwelling?*

Li minnhom huma: / of which:

Kmamar tas-sodda <i>Bedrooms</i>		K`ejjen <i>Kitchens</i>	
-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------	--

6. Ag]ti n-numru ta' kmamar f'din id-dar li qeg]din g]all-u\`u professjonali u/jew kummer`jali / *Indicate the number of rooms in this dwelling that are used for business or professional purposes*

7. Hawn k`ina \`g]ira (*kitchenette*) f'din id-dar? / *Is there a kitchenette in this dwelling?*

Ag]mel 3 fejn japplika / *Please 3 where applicable*

IVA / YES
1

LE / NO
2

8. Ag]ti n-numru tal-kmamar tal-banju / *showers / toilets* li hawn f'din id-dar / *Indicate the number of bathrooms / showers / toilets in this dwelling*

9. G]andkom xi garaxxijiet g]all-u\`u privat? (Tinkludix garaxxijiet li jintu\`aw g]al skopijiet kummer`jali) / *Do you own any garages for private use? (Do not include any garages that are used for commercial purposes)*

Ag]mel 3 fejn japplika / *Please 3 where applicable*

Jekk IVA, ni\`el in-numru ta': / *If YES, indicate the number of:*

IVA / YES
1

LE / NO
2

Garaxx(ijiet) li huma mad-dar
Garage/s that form part of the dwelling

Garaxx(ijiet) li huma proprjeta' tag]kom u li m'humiex mad-dar
Garage/s that are owned by you and do not form part of the dwellings

Garaxx(ijiet) mikrija li ma jag]mlux parti mid-dar / *Rented garages that do not form part of the dwelling*

10. Hemm servizz tat-telefon fir-residenza prin`ipali? / *Is there a telephone service in the principal residence?*

Ag]mel 3 fejn japplika / *Please 3 where applicable*

IVA / YES
1

LE / NO
2

Agħmel 3fejn japplika /
Please 3where applicable

Apparat Domestiku / Household Appliance		IVA / YES	LE / NO	Numru / Number
vii	Kuker tal-gass jew tad-dawl / Gas or electric cooker (include those that come as one unit or separately in the form of a hob and oven)	1	2	
viii	Microwave oven	1	2	
ix	Refrigerator	1	2	
x	Fridge-freezer	1	2	
xi	Freezer	1	2	
xii	Makna tal-]asil tal-platti / Dishwasher	1	2	
xiii	Makna tal-]asil tal-]wejje[/ Washing machine	1	2	
xiv	Tumble dryer	1	2	
xv	Water heater tal-gass jew tad-dawl / Gas or electric water heater	1	2	
xvi	Sistema `entrali tal-arja kundizzjonata / Central air-conditioning system	1	2	
xvii	Sistema tal-arja kundizzjonata (single unit) / Air-conditioning system (single unit)	1	2	

H.B.5. KIRJIET, ~NUS U } LASIJET FUQ IL-PARTIJET KOMUNI / RENTS, EMPHYTEUSIS AND CONDOMINIUM PAYMENTS

1. Fit-tabella li jmiss, g]id jekk j]it]allsux xi kirjiet, `nus jew]lasijiet fuq partijiet komuni. **Jekk IVA, ag]ti l-ammonti m]allas fis-sena.** } u l-a]]ar pagament annwali b]ala ba`i.

*In the following table, indicate whether your household pays any rents, ground rents or condominium payments. **If YES, indicate the amount paid annually.** Take the last annual payment as base year.*

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika /
Please 3where applicable

Kirjiet / Rents		IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont im]allas fis-sena / Amount paid annually (Lm)
i	Id-dar prin`ipali / The principal residence	1	2	
ii	Id-dar sekondarja / The secondary residence	1	2	
iii	Garaxx(ijjet) li ma jintu`ax/jintu`awx g]al negozju / Garage(s) not used for business purposes	1	2	
iv	Bini ie]or li ma jintu`ax g]al negozju / Other property not used for business purposes	1	2	
~nus/ Emphyteusis		IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont im]allas fis-sena / Amount paid annually (Lm)
v	Id-dar prin`ipali / The principal residence	1	2	
vi	Id-dar sekondarja / The secondary residence	1	2	
vii	Garaxx(ijjet) li ma jintu`ax/jintu`awx g]al negozju / Garage(s) not used for business purposes	1	2	
viii	Bini ie]or li ma jintu`ax g]al negozju / Other property not used for business purposes	1	2	
ix	L-art li fuqha mibnija d-dar prin`ipali / The land on which the principal residence was constructed	1	2	
x	L-art li fuqha mibnija id-dar sekondarja / The land on which the secondary residence was constructed	1	2	
xi	L-art li fuqha mibni/jin il-garaxx(ijjet) li ma jintu`awx g]al negozju / The land on which the garage(s) not used for business purposes were constructed	1	2	

H.B.5. KIRJIET, ~NUS U } LASIJET FUQ IL-PARTIJET KOMUNI / RENTS, EMPHYTEUSIS AND CONDOMINIUM PAYMENTS **ikompli / continued**

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika /
Please 3 where applicable

~nus/ Emphyteusis		IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont im]allas fis-sena / Amount paid annually (Lm)
xii	L-art li fuqha mibni bini ie]or li ma jintu\ax g]al negozju / The land on which other non-business property was constructed	1	2	
xiii	Artijiet o]ra li ma jintu\awx g]al negozju / Other land that is not used for business purposes	1	2	

} lasijiet fuq partijiet komuni / Condominium payments

xiv	Id-dar prin`ipali / The principal residence	1	2	
xv	Id-dar sekondarja / The secondary residence	1	2	
xvi	Bini ie]or li ma jintu\ax g]al negozju / Other property which is not used for business purposes	1	2	

H.B.6. KONTIJET TAL-CABLE TELEVIXIN, INTERNET, TELEFON, DAWL U ILMA / CABLE TELEVISION, INTERNET, TELEPHONE, ELECTRICITY AND WATER BILLS

1. G]id jekk g]andkomx dawn is-servizzi mhux g]al u\`u kummer`jali. **Jekk IVA, ni\`vel in-numru ta' servizzi li g]andkom u ag]tu l-ammont fl-a]ar kont.** Ne]ji xi arretrati li g]andkom t]allsu u xi ammont/i li]allastu g]al u\`u kummer`jali.

State whether you make use of the following services (non-commercial use only). **If YES, indicate the number of services available to the household and the amount in the last bill.** Exclude any outstanding arrears and any amount paid for business or commercial purposes.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

Tip ta' servizz / Type of service	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Numru / Number	Ammont / Amount Lm	Perjodu / Period						
					minn / from			sa / to			
					D	M	Y	D	M	Y	
i Cable televixin fid-dar prin`ipali / Cable television in the principal residence	1	2		Kont / Bill 1							
				Kont / Bill 2							
ii Cable televixin fid-dar sekondarja / Cable television in the secondary residence	1	2		Kont / Bill 1							
				Kont / Bill 2							
iii Cable televixin f'bini ie]or li ma jintu\ax g]al negozju / Cable television in other residence which is not used for business purposes	1	2		Kont / Bill 1							
				Kont / Bill 2							
iv Internet fid-dar prin`ipali / Internet in the principal residence	1	2		Kont / Bill 1							
				Kont / Bill 2							

H.B.6. KONTIJET TAL-CABLE TELEVISION, INTERNET, TELEFON, DAWL U ILMA / CABLE TELEVISION, INTERNET, TELEPHONE, ELECTRICITY AND WATER BILLS **ikompli / continued**

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

Tip ta' servizz / Type of service	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Numru / Number	Ammont / Amount Lm	Perjodu / Period							
					minn / from			sa / to				
					D	M	Y	D	M	Y		
v Internet fid-dar sekondarja / Internet in the secondary residence	1	2		Kont / Bill 1 Kont / Bill 2								
vi Internet fi proprjeta o]ra li ma jintu\ax g]al negozju / Internet in other residence which is not used for business purposes	1	2		Kont / Bill 1 Kont / Bill 2								
vii Linja tat-telefon fissa fid-dar prin`ipali / Fixed telephone lines in the principal residence	1	2		Kont / Bill 1 Kont / Bill 2								
viii Linja tat-telefon fissa fid-dar sekondarja / Fixed telephone lines in the secondary residence	1	2		Kont / Bill 1 Kont / Bill 2								
ix Linji tat-telefon o]ra mhux g]al-skop kummer`jali / Other telephone lines not for business purposes	1	2		Kont / Bill 1 Kont / Bill 2								
x Linji tat-telefon mobile / Mobile telephone lines	1	2		Kont / Bill 1 Kont / Bill 2								

2. Ni\vel l-ammont li t]allas fuq l-a]]ar kont tad-dawl. **Indicate the amount paid for the last electricity bill.**
Ne]]i xi arretrati li g]andkom t]allsu u xi ammont li **Exclude any outstanding arrears and any amount paid**
]allastu g]al u\u kummer`jali. **for business or commercial purposes.**

Post / Property	Ammont / Amount Lm	Perjodu / Period					
		minn / from			sa / to		
		D	M	Y	D	M	Y
i Id-dar prin`ipali / The principal residence							
ii Id-dar sekondarja / The secondary residence							
iii Garaxx(ijjet) li ma jintu\ax/jintu\awx g]al negozju / Garage(s) not used for business purposes	Kont/Bill 1 Kont/Bill 2						
iv Bini ie]or li ma jintu\ax g]al negozju / Other property not used for business purposes	Kont/Bill 1 Kont/Bill 2						

H.B.6. KONTIJJET TAL-CABLE TELEVISION, INTERNET, TELEFON, DAWL U ILMA / CABLE TELEVISION, INTERNET, TELEPHONE, ELECTRICITY AND WATER BILLS **ikompliil continued**

3. Ni\\el l-ammont li t]allas fuq l-a]]ar kont ta' l-ilma. *Indicate the amount paid for the last water consumption bill. Include rent on meter and exclude any outstanding arrears and any amount paid either for business or commercial purposes.*
 Inkludi l-kera ta' l-ario[[u eskcludi xi ammont li [ie u\\at g]al u\\u kummer`jali. Ne]]i xi arretrati li g]andkom t]allsu u xi ammont li]allastu g]al u\\u kummer`jali.

Post / Property		Ammont / Amount Lm	Perjodu / Period					
			minn / from			sa / to		
			D	M	Y	D	M	Y
i Id-dar prin`ipali / The principal residence								
ii Id-dar sekondarja / The secondary residence								
iii Garaxx(ijiet) li ma jintu\\ax/jintu\\awx g]al negozju / Garage(s) not used for business purposes	Kont/Bill 1							
	Kont/Bill 2							
iv Bini ie]or li ma jintu\\ax g]al negozju / Other property not used for business purposes	Kont/Bill 1							
	Kont/Bill 2							

4. G]amiltu xi spejje\\ fuq installazzjoni (mhux g]all-u\\u kummer`jali) ta' Cable televisin, telefon, internet, dawl jew ilma **fl-a]]ar 12-il xahar?** *Have you paid any installation charges (not for business purposes) for cable television, telephone, internet, electricity or water during the last 12 months?*

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

Tip ta' servizz / Type of Service	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Cable televisin / Cable television	1	2	
ii Telefon / Telephone	1	2	
iii Internet / Internet	1	2	
iv Dawl / Electricity	1	2	
v Ilma / Water	1	2	

H.B.7. KONTIJIET TA' ASSIGURAZZJONI U DJUN / PAYMENTS OF INSURANCE AND LOANS

1. Assigurazzjoni / Insurance

Fit-tabella li jmiss g]id jekk xi]add mill-membri tad-dar i]allas xi polza tas-sigurta. **Jekk IVA, ni\\el l-ammont totali li jit]allas fis-sena. } u l-a]]ar sena s]i]a b]ala ba\\i.** Naqqas *insurance premiums* im]allsa jew g]al negozju jew g]al u\\u kummer`jali.

In the table below state whether any household member holds any of the following insurance policies. If YES, indicate the amount paid annually. Take last year as base year. Exclude any insurance premiums paid either for business or commercial purposes.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3where applicable

	Tip ta' polza tas-sigurta' Type of insurance policy	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i	Is-sa]]a / Health	1	2	
ii	Id-dar prin`ipali / Principal residence	1	2	
iii	Id-dar sekondarja / Secondary residence	1	2	
iv	Bini ie]or immobbli li ma jintu\\ax g]al skop ta' negozju / Other immovable property not used for business purposes	1	2	
v	Vetturi w\\ati mill-membri tad-dar mhux g]al negozju / Vehicles in use by household members not for business purposes	1	2	
vi	In[enji tal-ba]ar u\\ati mill-membri tad-dar mhux g]al negozju / Water crafts	1	2	
vii	Affarijiet o]ra w\\ati mill-membri tad-dar mhux g]al negozju / Other objects.	1	2	
viii	{ ojjelli / Jewellery Items	1	2	

2. Dejn / Loans

G]id jekk hemmx dejn fuq il-proprjetx li tidher fit-tabella li jmiss. **Jekk IVA, ni\\el l-ammont ta' dejn li baqa' jit]allas u g]id b'kemm qed jit]allas fix-xahar.** Eskludi dejn fuq proprjetx u o[[etti o]ra li qeg]din jintu\\aw g]al skop ta' negozju.

State whether the household has any outstanding loans on any of the following. If YES, indicate the outstanding amount and how much is being paid each month. Exclude any loans being paid on property or objects being used either for business or commercial purposes.

G]amel 3fejn japplika
Please 3where applicable

	Tip ta' proprjetx Type of property	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Dejn li baqa' x'jit]allas / Outstanding loan (Lm)	Pagament li jit]allas fuq id-dejn fix-xahar / Monthly payment (Lm)
i	Id-dar prin`ipali / Principal residence	1	2		
ii	Id-dar sekondarja / Secondary residence	1	2		
iii	Garaxx(ijiet) li ma jintu\\awx g]al negozju / Garage(s) not used for business purposes	1	2		
iv	Bini ie]or li ma jintu\\ax g]al negozju / Other property not used for commercial purposes	1	2		

H.B.7. KONTIJET TA' ASSIGURAZZJONI U DJUN / PAYMENTS OF INSURANCE AND LOANS

ikompli / continued

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3where applicable

Tip ta' proprjetx Type of property	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Dejn li baqa' x'jit]allas / Outstanding loan (Lm)	Pagament li jit]allas fuq id-dejn fix- xahar / Monthly payment (Lm)
v G]amara li ma nxxratx g]al skopijiet ta' negozju / Furniture not bought for commercial purposes	1	2		
vi Vetturi li ma nxxrawx g]al skopijiet ta' negozju / Vehicles not bought for commercial purposes	1	2		
vii Apparat domestiku / Household appliances	1	2		
viii O[[etti o]ra / Other objects	1	2		

H.B.8. LI`ENZJI, EDUKAZZJONI U MI|ATI / LICENCES, EDUCATION AND FEES

1. Li`enzji / Licences

Fit-tabella li jmiss g]id jekk intomx t]allu xi li`enzji minn dawk imsemmija. **Jekk, IVA, ni\\el l-ammont totali li t]allu fis-sena.** } u l-a]]ar sena s]i]a b]ala ba\\i. G]andhom ji[u esklu\\i xi]lasijiet ta' li`enzji g]al skop ta' negozju.

In the following table indicate whether any of the listed licences are being paid. If YES, indicate the amount paid annually. Take last year as base year. Exclude any licences paid for business or commercial purposes.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika/
Please 3where applicable

Li`enzji ta': Licences for:	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Vettura(i) e\\ (karozza, vann, mutur, trakk, e``) / Vehicle(s) eg. (car, van, motorcycle, truck, etc.)	1	2	
ii Dg]ajsa / Water craft	1	2	
iii Televixin u Radju / Television and Radio	1	2	
iv Ri`evitur tat-trasmissjonijiet bis-satellita / Satellite receiver	1	2	
v Apparat ta' trasmissjoni / Transmission equipment	1	2	
vi Sewqan / Driving	1	2	
vii Snieter / armi / apparat ie]or ta' l-insib / Hunting and trapping	1	2	
viii Klieb / Dogs	1	2	
ix O]ra / Other	1	2	

2. Edukazzjoni / Education

Ni\\el kemm infaqtu flus b'kollox matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar fuq:

Ag]mel linja (---) fejn ma japplikax

Indicate the amount of money spent during the last 12 months on the following:

Enter a dash (---) where not applicable

		Ammont / Amount (Lm)				
		Mi\\ati / Fees	Kotba / Books	Uniformijiet / Uniforms	Trasport / Transport	Materjal ie]or / Other material
i	Pre-Primary / Pre-Primary					
ii	Livell primarju / Primary level					
iii	Livell sekondarju / Secondary level					
iv	Livell post-sekondarju / Post-secondary level					
v	Lezzjonijiet privati f'su[[etti akkademi]i (e\\, Malti, Ingl]i) / Private lessons in academic subjects (e.g. Maltese, English)					
vi	Lezzjonijiet privati f'su[[etti sportivi u kulturali (e\\, ballett, pjanu). / Private lessons in sports and cultural activities (eg. ballet, piano)					
vii	Korsijiet lokali / Local courses					
viii	Korsijiet bil-korrispondenza / Courses by correspondence					
ix	Affarijiet o]ra simili li mhux qeg]din fil-lista / Other items not indicated above					

3. Mi\\ati / Fees

Il-membri tad-dar huma msie]ba f'xi g]aqdjet e``..? Jekk IVA, ni\\el l-ammont totali li l-membri kollha tad-dar]allsu matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar fuq:

Indicate the total amount of fees paid by all the household members during the last 12 months on the following:

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika/

Please 3 where applicable

		IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i	S]ubija fi klabb, (e\\, futbol, e``.) / Club membership, (e.g. football, etc.)	1	2	
ii	S]ubija f'g]aqdjet so`jali u sportivi (e\\, gym, e``.) / Social and sports club membership, (e.g. gym, etc.)	1	2	
iii	S]ubija f'g]aqdjet tal-]addiema, (e\\, GWU, U}M) e`` . / Trade union subscription (e.g. GWU, U}M) etc.	1	2	
iv	S]ubija f'rivisti u f'perjodi]i, (e\\, National Geographic) / Magazines and periodicals membership, (e.g. National Geographic)	1	2	

H.B.8. LI-ENZJI, EDUKAZZJONI U MIĠATI / LICENCES, EDUCATION AND FEES **ikompli / continued**

Agħmel 3fejn japplika/
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
v Sjubija fil-Pass tal-vapur t'Għawdex / Gozo ferry pass	1	2	
vi Sjubija f'agenzija tal-irmunkar, (e.g. RMF, CAA, RTC) eċċ. / Towing agencies, (e.g. RMF, CAA, RTC) etc.	1	2	
vii Sjubija oħra mhux imsemmija fil-lista (e.g. Fondazzjoni Wirt Artna) / Other memberships not listed above	1	2	

H.B.9. MANUTENZJONI U TISWIJA / MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

a. Manutenzjoni u tiswija fir-residenza prinċipali / Maintenance and repairs in the principal residence

Matul l-aħħar 12-il xahar għamiltu xi tiswijiet jew manutenzjoni fir-residenza prinċipali bħall-tibjid, tiswijiet ta' pajpijiet tal-ilma, sistema ta' l-elettriku, eċċ? **Eskludi xi flus li nfaqt fuq materjal li ntuwa għall-manutenzjoni u tiswija li saret minn xi membru tad-dar.**

During the last 12 months have you carried out any maintenance and/or repairs like painting, repair of water pipes and electricity systems, etc. in your principal residence? Exclude any amount of money spent on material when the maintenance and repairs were carried out by a household member.

Agħmel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Kisi u/jew tibjid / Plastering and/or painting	1	2	
ii Aperturi / Apertures	1	2	
iii Sistema tad-dawl / Electricity system	1	2	
iv Sistema ta' l-ilma / Water system	1	2	
v Xogħol ieħor / Other	1	2	

b. Manutenzjoni u tiswija fir-residenza sekondarja / Maintenance and repairs in the secondary residence

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar g]amiltu xi tiswijiet jew manutenzjoni fir-residenza sekondarja b]al tibjid, tiswijiet ta' pajpijiet tal-ilma, sistema ta' l-elettriku, e``? **Eskludi xi flus li nfaqtu fuq materjal li ntu`a g]all-manutenzjoni u tiswija li saret minn xi membru tad-dar.**

During the last 12 months have you carried out any maintenance and/or repairs like painting, repair of water pipes and electricity systems, etc. in your secondary residence? Exclude any amount of money spent on material when the maintenance and repairs were carried out by a household member.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Kisi u/jew tibjid / Plastering and/or painting	1	2	
ii Aperturi / Apertures	1	2	
iii Sistema tad-dawl / Electricity system	1	2	
iv Sistema ta' l-ilma / Water system	1	2	
v Xog]ol ie]or / Other	1	2	

c. Manutenzjoni u tiswija fi proprjet`x o]ra li mhix u`ata g]al skop ta' negozju / Maintenance and repairs in other property not used either for business or commercial purposes

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar g]amiltu xi tiswijiet jew manutenzjoni fi proprjet`x o]ra li g]andkom b]al tibjid, tiswijiet ta' pajpijiet tal-ilma, sistema ta' l-elettriku, e``? **Eskludi xi flus li nfaqtu fuq materjal li ntu`a g]all-manutenzjoni u tiswija li saret minn xi membru tad-dar.**

During the last 12 months have you carried out any maintenance and/or repairs like painting, repair of water pipes and electricity systems, etc. in any other property that is owned by household members? Exclude any amount of money spent on material when the maintenance and repairs were carried out by a household member.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Kisi u/jew tibjid / Plastering and/or painting	1	2	
ii Aperturi / Apertures	1	2	
iii Sistema tad-dawl / Electricity system	1	2	
iv Sistema ta' l-ilma / Water system	1	2	
v Xog]ol ie]or / Other	1	2	

d. Manutenzjoni u tiswija ta' apparat domestiku / Maintenance and repairs of household appliances

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar g] amiltu xi tiswijiet jew manutenzjoni fuq apparat domestiku b] al refrigerators, apparat ta' l-arja kundizzjonata, e` .? Eskludi xi flus li nfaqtu fuq manutenzjoni u t-tiswija li saru minn xi membru tad-dar.

During the last 12 months have you carried out any maintenance and/or repairs on any household appliances like refrigerators, air-conditioning apparatus etc? Exclude any amount of money spent on maintenance and repairs carried out by a household member.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Televisin / Television	1	2	
ii Video cassette player	1	2	
iii Video camera	1	2	
iv Camera tar-ritratti / Photographic camera	1	2	
v Digital Video Disk (DVD)	1	2	
vi Satellite dish antenna	1	2	
vii Aerial ta' fuq il-bejt / Rooftop aerial	1	2	
viii Apparat tal-Hi-Fi / Hi-Fi equipment	1	2	
ix Kompjuter personali / Personal computer	1	2	
x Printer	1	2	
xi Apparat tat-tisjir ja]dem bil-gass / Gas cooking equipment	1	2	
xii Apparat tat-tisjir ja]dem bid-dawl / Electric cooking equipment	1	2	
xiii Apparat tat-tisjir ja]dem bil-gass u bid-dawl / Gas and electric cooking equipment	1	2	
xiv Food processor	1	2	
xv Toaster	1	2	

H.B.9. MANUTENZJONI U TISWIJA / MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS
ikompli / continued

 Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
 Please 3where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
xvi <i>Hob ja]dem bil-gass / Gas hob</i>	1	2	
xvii <i>Hob ja]dem bid-dawl / Electric hob</i>	1	2	
xviii <i>Hob ja]dem bil-gass u bid-dawl / Gas and electric hob</i>	1	2	
xix <i>Forn Microwave / Microwave Oven</i>	1	2	
xx <i>Refrigerator</i>	1	2	
xxi <i>Fridge-freezer</i>	1	2	
xxii <i>Freezer</i>	1	2	
xxiii <i>Makna tal-]asil tal-platti / Dishwasher</i>	1	2	
xxiv <i>Makna tal-]asil tal-]wejje[/ Washing machine</i>	1	2	
xxv <i>Tumble dryer</i>	1	2	
xxvi <i>Spin dryer</i>	1	2	
xxvii <i>Water heater</i>	1	2	
xxviii <i>Heater</i>	1	2	
xxix <i>Dehumidifier</i>	1	2	
xxx <i>Sistema `entrali tal-arja kundizzjonata / Central air-conditioning system</i>	1	2	
xxxi <i>O[[etti o]ra simili li mhux qeg]din fil-lista / Other similar items not indicated above</i>	1	2	

e. Manutenzjoni u tiswija ta' vetturi u dg]ajjes li mhux u\ati g]al skop ta' negozju. (Eskludi xi flus li [ew im]allsa minn xi]add ie]or) / Maintenance and repairs of vehicles and water crafts not used either for business or commercial purposes (Exclude any payments by third parties).

Manutenzjoni ta' rutina / Routine Maintenance

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar g]amilta xi manutenzjoni f'xi karozza, vann, trakk, mutur, rota, dg]ajsa jew vettura o]ra li mhux u\ata g]al skop ta' negozju. **Eskludi xi flus li nfaqtu fuq manutenzjoni li g]amilha xi membru tad-dar.**

During the **last 12 months** has any household member paid for any maintenance on a car, van, truck, motorcycle, bicycle, water craft or other vehicles used for private purposes only. **Exclude any amount of money spent on maintenance carried out by a household member.**

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Karozza / Car	1	2	
ii Vann / Van	1	2	
iii Trakk / Truck	1	2	
iv Mutur / Motorcycle	1	2	
v Rota / Bicycle	1	2	
vi Dg]ajsa / Water craft	1	2	
vii Vetturi o]ra simili li mhux qeg]din fil-lista / Other similar vehicles not indicated above	1	2	

f. Tiswija / Repairs

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar g]amilta xi tiswijiet f'xi karozza, vann, trakk, mutur, rota, dg]ajsa jew vettura o]ra li mhux u\ata g]al skop ta' negozju. **Eskludi xi flus li nfaqtu fuq manutenzjoni li g]amilha xi membru tad-dar.**

During the **last 12 months** has any household member paid for any repairs on a car, van, truck, motorcycle, bicycle, water craft or other vehicles used for private purposes only. **Exclude any amount of money spent on maintenance carried out by a household member.**

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Karozza / Car	1	2	
ii Vann / Van	1	2	
iii Trakk / Truck	1	2	
iv Mutur / Motorcycle	1	2	

H.B.9. MANUTENZJONI U TISWIJA / MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

ikompli / continued

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
v Rota / Bicycle	1	2	
vi Dg]ajsa / Water craft	1	2	
vii Vetturi o]ra simili li mhux qeg]din fil-lista / Other similar vehicles not indicated above	1	2	

g. Vehicle Roadworthiness Test (VRT)

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar kien hemm xi vettura ta' xi membru ta' din id-dar li ttie]det g]all-VRT?

During the last 12 months has any vehicle used by a household member for private purposes only undertaken the VRT?

Jekk IVA, g]id kemm kien l-ammont totali li nfaqt fuq il-karozzi kollha ittestjati

If YES, indicate the total amount spent on all vehicles tested

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Ammont / Amount (Lm)
i Flus im]allsa g]all-ewwel test / Amount of money paid for the first test	1	2	
ii Flus im]allsa biex il-vettura/i re[g]et telg]et/telg]u g]at-tieni test / Amount of money paid to re-do the test.	1	2	

H.B.10. XIRI TA' APPARAT DOMESTIKU, G]AMARA U VETTURI / PURCHASE OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, FURNITURE AND CARS

1. Xiri ta' Apparat Domestiku / Purchase of household appliances

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar xtrajt xi wie]ed mill o[[etti imsemmija hawn ta]t]? (Spejjez ta' trasport u nstallazzjoni g]andhom ji[u nklu\i fil-prezz).

During the last 12 months did your household purchase any of the household appliances listed below? (Transportation and installation charges are to be included with the price).

a. Apparat domestiku (ja]dem bl-elettriku jew le) / Household appliances (whether electric or not)

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika / Please 3where applicable

Tip / Type	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Prezz cash Cash price (Lm)	Prezz bin-nifs Hire-purchase price (Lm)
i Refrigerator	1	2		
ii Freezer	1	2		
iii Fridge-freezer	1	2		
iv Apparat tat-tisjir ja]dem bil-gass / Gas cooking equipment	1	2		

H.B.10. XIRI TA' APPARAT DOMESTIKU, G} AMARA U VETTURI / PURCHASE OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, FURNITURE AND CARS **ikompli / continued**

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika / Please 3where applicable

Tip / Type	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Prezz cash Cash price (Lm)	Prezz bin-nifs Hire-purchase price (Lm)
v Apparattat-tisjir ja]dem bid-dawl / <i>Electric cooking equipment</i>	1	2		
vi Apparattat-tisjir ja]dem bil-gass u bid-dawl / <i>Gas and electric cooking equipment</i>	1	2		
vii Forn <i>Microwave / Microwave Oven</i>	1	2		
viii <i>Hob ja]dem bil-gass / Gas hob</i>	1	2		
ix <i>Hob ja]dem bid-dawl / Electric hob</i>	1	2		
x <i>Hob ja]dem bil-gass u bid-dawl / Gas and electric hob</i>	1	2		
xi Makna tal-]asil tal-platti / <i>Dishwasher</i>	1	2		
xii Makna tal-]asil tal-]wejje[/ <i>Washing Machine</i>	1	2		
xiii <i>Spin dryer</i>	1	2		
xiv <i>Tumble dryer</i>	1	2		
xv <i>Heater</i>	1	2		
xvi Apparattat- l-arja kundizzjonata / <i>Air- conditioner</i>	1	2		
xvii <i>Dehumidifier</i>	1	2		
xviii <i>Vacuum cleaner</i>	1	2		
xix <i>Steam cleaner</i>	1	2		
xx Makna tal-]jata / <i>Sewing machine</i>	1	2		
xxi <i>Televixin / Television</i>	1	2		
xxii <i>Video recorder/player</i>	1	2		
xxiii Apparattal- <i>Hi-Fi</i> u apparat relatat / <i>Hi-Fi equipment and related apparatus</i>	1	2		
xxiv <i>Aerial tat-televixin / Rooftop aerial</i>	1	2		
xxv Ri`evitur tas-satellita / <i>Satellite receiver</i>	1	2		
xxvi <i>Kompjuter personali / Personal computer</i>	1	2		
xxvii <i>Printer</i>	1	2		
xxviii Apparattat- <i>ie]or li mhux fil-lista / Other appliances not indicated above</i>	1	2		

H.B.10. XIRI TA' APPARAT DOMESTIKU, G]AMARA U VETTURI / PURCHASE OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, FURNITURE AND CARS **ikompli / continued**

b. Apparat domestiku \g]ir (ja]dem bl-elettriku) / Small household appliance (electric)

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika / Please 3 where applicable

Tip / Type	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Prezz cash Cash price (Lm)	Prezz bin-nifs Hire-purchase price (Lm)
i Food mixer	1	2		
ii Juice extractor	1	2		
iii Grill	1	2		
iv Toaster	1	2		
v Kitla / Kettle	1	2		
vi Can opener	1	2		
vii Sikkina / Knife	1	2		
viii Makna tal-[elat / Ice-cream maker	1	2		
ix Makna tal-kafe / Coffee machine	1	2		
x Hot plate	1	2		
xi } adida tal-mog]dija / Iron	1	2		
xii Fan	1	2		
xiii Apparat ie]or li mhux imsemmi fil-lista / Other appliances not indicated above	1	2		

2. Xiri ta' G]amara / Purchase of furniture

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar xi membru ta' din id-dar xtara xi g]amara g]al xi post li g]andu/ha xi membru ta' din id-dar? Ni\\el il-prezz cash jew il-prezz bin-nifs ta' l-o[[ett(i) mixtri(ja). (G]andha ti[i esklu\\a xi g]amara li nxtrat g]al xi post li jintu\\a g]al skop ta' negozju).

.....
During the last 12 months, did any household member buy a piece of furniture indicated in the list below? State the cash or hire-purchase price. (Exclude any furniture bought to be used in property used for business and commercial purposes).

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Prezz cash Cash price (Lm)	Prezz bin-nifs Hire-purchase price (Lm)
i K`ina (eskludi l-apparat domestiku) / Kitchen (exclude household appliances)	1	2		
ii Kamra tal-pranzu / Dining room	1	2		
iii Salott / Sitting room	1	2		
iv Kamra tas-sodda / Bedroom	1	2		

H.B.10. XIRI TA' APPARAT DOMESTIKU, G}AMARA U VETTURI / PURCHASE OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, FURNITURE AND CARS

ikompli / continued

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika /
Please 3 where applicable

IVA / YES	LE / NO	Prezz cash Cash price (Lm)	Prezz bin-nifs Hire-purchase price (Lm)
-----------	---------	----------------------------------	--

Bi` `iet ta' g]amara / Loose furniture

v	Mwejjed / Tables	1	2		
vi	Si[[ijiet / Chairs	1	2		
vii	Cabinets	1	2		
viii	Corners	1	2		
ix	Skrivaniji / Desks	1	2		
x	G]amara o]ra / Other furniture	1	2		

3. Xiri ta' vetturi [odda / Purchase of new vehicles

Matul l-a]]ar 12-il xahar xi membru ta' din id-dar xtara xi vettura [dida, e\. karozza, mutur, rota, dg]ajsa, e` `., mhux g]al skop ta' negozju.

During the last 12 months did any household member purchase a new vehicle, e.g. Car, motorcycle, bicycle, water craft etc., not to be used for business or commercial purposes.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO	Inqas minn / daqs 1500cc / Less than or equal to 1500cc = 1 Iktar minn 1500cc / More than 1500cc = 2	Prezz cash Cash price (Lm)	Prezz bin-nifs Hire-purchase price (Lm)
i	1	2	Karozza / Car 1		
			Karozza / Car 2		
ii	1	2	Vann / Van 1		
			Vann / Van 2		
iii	1	2	Trakk / Truck 1		
			Trakk / Truck 2		
iv	1	2			
v	1	2			
vi	1	2			
vii	1	2	O]rajn / Others 1		
			O]rajn / Others 2		

H.B.10. XIRI TA' APPARAT DOMESTIKU, GĦAMARA U VETTURI / PURCHASE OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, FURNITURE AND CARS **ikompli / continued**

4. Xiri ta' vetturi w\ati / Purchase of second-hand vehicles

Matul l-a]ar 12-il xahar xi membru ta' din id-dar xtara xi vettura w\ata, e\ karozza, mutur, rota, dg]ajsa, e``, mhux g]al skop ta' negozju.

During the last 12 months did any household member purchase a second-hand vehicle, e.g. Car, motorcycle, bicycle, water craft etc., not to be used for business or commercial purposes.

Ag]mel 3fejn japplika
Please 3 where applicable

	IVA / YES	LE / NO		Inqas minn / daqs 1500cc / Less than or equal to 1500cc = 1 Iktar minn 1500cc / More than 1500cc = 2	Prezz cash / Cash price (Lm)	Prezz bin-nifs / Hire-purchase price (Lm)
i Karozza / Car	1	2	Karozza / Car 1			
			Karozza / Car 2			
ii Vann / Van	1	2	Vann / Van 1			
			Vann / Van 2			
iii Trakk / Truck	1	2	Trakk / Truck 1			
			Trakk / Truck 2			
iv Mutur / Motorcycle	1	2				
v Rota / Bicycle	1	2				
vi Dg]ajsa / Water craft	1	2				
vii Vettura/i o]ra / Other vehicle/s	1	2	O]rajn / Others 1			
			O]rajn / Others 2			

